

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

DOCKET NO.: 23-J-0067; AMS-DA-23-0031

Before the Honorable Jill Clifton, Judge

---000---

Carmel, Indiana
October 10, 2023

---000---

Reported by:

MYRA A. PISH, RPR, C.S.R. Certificate No. 11613

1	APPEARANCES:
2	FOR THE USDA ORDER FORMULATION AND ENFORCEMENT DIVISION, USDA-AMS DAIRY PROGRAM:
3 4	Erin Taylor Todd Wilson
5	Brian Hill Michelle McMurtray
6	FOR THE AMERICAN FARM BUREAU FEDERATION:
7	Roger Cryan
8	FOR THE MILK INNOVATION GROUP:
9 10	Ashley Vulin Charles "Chip" English Grace Bulger
11	FOR THE NATIONAL MILK PRODUCERS FEDERATION:
12	Nicole Hancock
13	Brad Prowant
14	FOR SELECT MILK PRODUCERS, INC.:
15	Ryan Miltner
16	FOR INTERNATIONAL DAIRY FOODS ASSOCIATION:
17	Steve Rosenbaum
18	
19	000
20	
21	
22	(Please note: Appearances for all parties are subject to
23	change daily, and may not be reported or listed on
24	subsequent days' transcripts.)
25	
26	000
27	
28	



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS October 10, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

1	M A S T E R I N D	E X
2	SESSIONS	
3	TUESDAY, OCTOBER 10, 2023	PAGE
4	MORNING SESSION AFTERNOON SESSION	7766 7879
5	711 I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	7075
6	00	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19 20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		



1	MASTER INDEX	
2	WITNESSES IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER	
3	WITNESSES:	PAGE
4	Jeffrey Sims:	
5	(Continued) Redirect Examination by Ms. Hancock	7773
6	Hunter Jensen:	7773
7	Direct Examination by Ms. Hancock	7779
8	Cross-Examination by Ms. Vulin Cross-Examination by Ms. Taylor	77786 7797
9	Dr. Eric Erba:	7737
10	Direct Examination by Ms. Hancock	7804
11	Cross-Examination by Mr. English Cross-Examination by Mr. Rosenbaum	7840 7894
12	Cross-Examination by Mr. Miltner Cross-Examination by Mr. English	7920 7956
13	Cross-Examination by Mr. Taylor Redirect Examination by Ms. Hancock	7959 7965
14	Sally Keefe:	
15	(Continued)	
16	Redirect Examination by Mr. English	7976
17		
18	00	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		



1		M A S T E R I N D	E X	
2		INDEX OF EXHIBITS		
3	IN CHRONO	LOGICAL ORDER:		
4	NO.	DESCRIPTION	I.D.	EVD.
5	310	NMPF-37		7769
6	311	NMPF-37A		7769
7	312	NMPF-37B		7769
8	313	NMPF-37C		7770
9	314	NMPF-37D		7770
10	315	NMPF-37E		7770
11	316	NMPF-37F		7770
12	317	NMPF-37G		7770
13	318	NMPF-37H		7771
14	319	NMPF-37I		7771
15	331	Data Provided by Southwest	Order	7771
16 17	332	Comparison of Individual Producer vs. Pooled Cooperative Returns		7771
18	333	Document		7771
19	322	Excel Spreadsheet		7772
20	323	Spreadsheet		7772
21	334	Testimony of Hunter Jensen	7578	7801
22	335	Charts	7578	7801
23	336	Testimony of Dr. Eric Erba	7602	7971
24	337	NMPF-38A	7602	7971
25	338	NMPF-38B	7602	7971
26	339	Map	7602	7972
27	340	Document	7702	7972
28	341	MIG-5B	7775	7978



TUESDAY, OCTOBER 10, 2023 - - MORNING SESSION

THE COURT: Let's go back on record.

We're back on record at 8:06 in the morning on October 10, 2023. While off record we have discussed which exhibits might be dealt with now while this witness is on the stand but not yet finished, and I'd like to begin with what Ms. Hancock suggested while off record.

MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, we would move the admission of Exhibits 310 through 319, with the understanding that Mr. Sims will be back to testify about his specific regional testimony that begins in Part 3 on Exhibit 310. But we have talked about all of the other exhibits at this point and would like to have those admitted.

THE COURT: Thank you.

Mr. Rosenbaum, I'd like you to explain your position on those things where Mr. Sims has not yet been cross-examined, please.

MR. ROSENBAUM: Yes, Your Honor. We have no objection to the admission of the exhibits that National Milk has used, subject to the caveat that National Milk has made the commitment that Mr. Sims will be back. And subject to, you know, that being the commitment, and therefore we have the ability to cross-examine him about the remaining sections of the exhibits, with that caveat, we have no objection to the admission of the exhibits.

MR. ENGLISH: Your Honor, we apparently do not have audio on the --



2.

2.1

1 THE COURT: Oh, so people who are remote cannot 2. hear what we're doing. Okay. I don't mean okay as in I mean I understand. 3 4 I think we'll keep going. For those of you who are not in the room with us 5 in Carmel, Indiana, we went on record a few minutes ago 6 7 and did some things. I'll just recap that quickly so that 8 you know what we have been up to while you could not hear. 9 Mr. Rosenbaum. 10 MR. ROSENBAUM: Yes, Your Honor. I was going to move my own exhibits. I don't know if you want to wait 11 12 until after you admit the National Milk exhibits. 13 THE COURT: You know, yours are quick. I think, 14 Mr. Rosenbaum, that would be an excellent idea. 15 Which exhibits would you like admitted into 16 evidence? 17 MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor, I would move the 18 admission of Hearing Exhibits 331, 332, and 333. 19 THE COURT: Is there any objection? 20 MR. HILL: No objection, Your Honor, but just with 2.1 the caveat, of course, that some of these are counsel's 22 representations within the numbers. So I just want to 23 have that on the record, that some of these are counsel's 24 representations of calculations and so forth. 25 THE COURT: Thank you, and I appreciate that. As



agree.

26

27

28

with every exhibit, people should prove them to be true

themselves. Do the calculations yourselves and see if you

Ms. Hancock.

2.

2.0

2.1

MS. HANCOCK: I have nothing further on it, Your Honor, just to complete the admission of those exhibits.

THE COURT: Very good.

Mr. English.

MR. ENGLISH: I think we may have now audio and not video, but let's keep going.

So I just wanted to say, because off the record we had this conversation as well, there were two documents that I discussed with the witness, MIG-322 and MIG-323, and we will not be moving admission at this time. We will have a witness to establish the foundation since 322 was derived from 301 but was our work from that, and 323 similarly was extracted. So rather than debate that, we'll have a witness who actually did that work testify about that at a later date. I just wanted to the record to reflect that.

THE COURT: Very good.

MS. HANCOCK: And, Your Honor, with respect to those last exhibits that Mr. English just mentioned, we don't have any objection to the admission of those exhibits if they were modified slightly in their title to reflect that it is MIG's work product or a worksheet or however they wanted to title it, but something that did not attribute it to National Milk. But, otherwise, we don't have any objection to the admission of those exhibits if we just want to complete that now.

MR. ENGLISH: With that, we will find a way to



1	resubmit they're electronic documents. I think we will
2	resubmit the electronic ones as corrected, and we will
3	make that modification.
4	And so with that, we will then say we would like
5	them to be admitted. Right? Thank you, Your Honor.
6	THE COURT: You're welcome.
7	All right. As you have noted
8	MR. ENGLISH: You nodded, Your Honor. You didn't
9	say "yes."
10	THE COURT: Yes, Mr. English. Thank you. I love
11	this crowd. It's a tough crowd but very enjoyable.
12	All right. As you know, I'm a little bit fussy
13	about the way I admit the exhibits. I really do like to
14	mention them in their own sentence. So and I like to
15	look at them while I'm doing it to make sure I know what
16	I'm doing.
17	All right. I admit into evidence Exhibit 310,
18	3-1-0, which is also Exhibit NMPF-37.
19	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 310 was received
20	into evidence.)
21	THE COURT: I admit into evidence Exhibit 311,
22	that's 3-1-1, which is also NMPF-37A.
23	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 311 was received
24	into evidence.)
25	THE COURT: I admit into evidence Exhibit 312,
26	3-1-2, which is also Exhibit NMPF-37B, as in boy.
27	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 312 was received
28	into evidence)



1	THE COURT: I admit into evidence Exhibit 313,
2	3-1-3, which is also NMPF when these kinds of glitches
3	happen with the very most expert wizard, I feel comforted.
4	All right. I'm proceeding with regard to
5	Exhibit 313. I admit it into evidence. It is also
6	NMPF-37C, like cat.
7	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 313 was received
8	into evidence.)
9	THE COURT: I admit into evidence Exhibit 314,
10	which is also NMPF-37D, like David.
11	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 314 was received
12	into evidence.)
13	THE COURT: I admit into evidence Exhibit 315,
14	which is also NMPF-37E, like Eugene.
15	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 315 was received
16	into evidence.)
17	THE COURT: I admit into evidence Exhibit 316,
18	which is also NMPF-37F, like Frank.
19	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 316 was received
20	into evidence.)
21	THE COURT: I admit into evidence 37 oh, excuse
22	me 317, 3-1-7, which is also NMPF-37G, like good.
23	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 317 was received
24	into evidence.)
25	THE COURT: I admit into evidence Exhibit 318,
26	which is also NMPF-37H, and we have referred to it
27	continually through the testimony of Mr. Sims as his
28	slides.



1	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 318 was received
2	into evidence.)
3	THE COURT: And I admit into evidence Exhibit 319,
4	which is also NMPF-371 (sic).
5	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 319 was received
6	into evidence.)
7	THE COURT: I admit into evidence Mr. Rosenbaum's
8	Exhibits 331, Exhibit 332, and Exhibit 333. Those three
9	exhibits are admitted into evidence with the caution that
10	anyone who wants to verify the numbers is wise to do so
11	before utilizing those numbers.
12	(Thereafter, Exhibit Numbers 331, 332, and
13	333 were received into evidence.)
14	THE COURT: Now, I want to go to the exhibits that
15	are 322 and 323.
16	And, Mr. English, I would like you to tell me what
17	you plan to do with regard to those.
18	MR. ENGLISH: Your Honor, after consultations with
19	National Milk Producers' counsel, we will be relabeling
20	them as prepared by MIG, resubmitting them as corrected,
21	and providing four hard copies for the record
22	THE COURT: Now
23	MR. ENGLISH: because they are Excel
24	spreadsheets.
25	THE COURT: I'm looking at 322, which indeed is
26	one of these large Excel spreadsheets, and with that
27	caveat, I do admit into evidence Exhibit 322.
28	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 322 was received



1	into evidence.)
2	THE COURT: Now refresh me as to what 323 is.
3	MR. ENGLISH: It is a much smaller document, only
4	one page, but it is an extraction of the anchor cities.
5	THE COURT: Oh, yes.
6	Is there any objection to that being admitted into
7	evidence?
8	MR. ENGLISH: I think, again, with my
9	understanding, the caveat is we'll be labeling it prepared
10	by MIG.
11	THE COURT: When you say "prepared by," are you
12	saying "MIG"?
13	MR. ENGLISH: MIG, M-I-G, Milk Innovation Group.
14	They were not prepared by me, I assure you.
15	THE COURT: Is there any objection to the
16	admission into evidence of 323?
17	There is none. Exhibit 323 is admitted into
18	evidence.
19	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 323 was received
20	into evidence.)
21	MR. ENGLISH: Thank you, Your Honor. And I think
22	that was really good work among counsel.
23	THE COURT: Yes. I applaud you all for making my
24	life way easier by your reasonableness. I appreciate it
25	very much.
26	I also appreciate and I want to say that now
27	the courtesy with which you all give us copies of
2.8	documents that may have been admitted on the first day of



1 the hearing, so that we can see what you are talking about 2. without digging through these voluminous stacks of the evidence. It's very helpful. 3 All right. We'll resume cross-examination -- oh, 4 no, this is now going to be redirect. 5 Is this correct? 6 7 MS. HANCOCK: Correct. THE COURT: Redirect of Mr. Sims. 8 9 Ms. Hancock, you may proceed. 10 MS. HANCOCK: Thank you. 11 JEFFREY SIMS, Having been previously sworn, was examined 12 13 and testified as follows: 14 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 15 BY MS. HANCOCK: 16 And I will be very brief. There's just one part Ο. 17 of your testimony I want to make sure is clear, Mr. Sims. 18 If you can turn to Exhibit 318, which is your 19 presentation, and I want to talk about the slides of the example that you have that pertain to balancing the milk. 2.0 2.1 And you had talked yesterday about the California example 22 in Order 51, and I want to talk about another example just 23 to make sure that we're clear on what it is that these are 24 indicating. Is that fair? 25 Α. Yes. 26 Okay. So if we turn to Exhibit 318, I'm turning Q.



Α.

27

28

to page 47. And I want to look at Federal Order Number 5.

Can we put this up on the screen?

Q. Yeah. Thank you.

2.

2.0

2.1

I know that you explained this yesterday, but this one took me a bit to wrap my mind around, and I thought if you could just maybe say it another time for us, about what -- what these slides are really telling us about balancing milk.

A. Okay. The -- the -- this is for all the orders -the existing orders today, for the period of 2008 to -through 2022, inclusive, I basically captured the USDA
data on Class I producer milk for each order by month.
And then simply for -- divided that number, say, January
of 2008, I divided that number by 31, the number of days
in the month. In a leap year, I divided February by 29,
the other three years by 28.

So we were -- that calculation, a pure mathematical calculation, yields the daily average Class I producer milk by month for that however many year period.

- Q. When you say daily average for the Class I producer milk, you mean daily average that's being delivered at the plant?
- A. I wouldn't call it that. Producer -- Class I producer milk is how the plants used it. So this is the use of producer milk in Class I each month.
- Q. Okay. And so -- so you have charted this on the blue line. Let's talk about the blue line first.

What is the blue line showing?

A. The blue line simply is a graphical representation of that daily average Class I producer milk by month for



the -- for the full period, each month of 2008 through 2022. So it -- the message here is that Class I producer milk moves up and down. It's dependent on whether schools are in session, whether -- you know, all kinds of weather events, the annual cycle of Class I demand. And so this -- the ups and downs show the variation by month of that statistic. And so the -- you know, what we see here is, again, substantial variation month to month to month in how much milk is used in Class I and pooled on the order. And that's the blue line.

And so for each calendar year, for each 12-month period, then I took and said -- compared to, say, for January 2018, and this is Federal Order 5, it looks like very nearly the end of the year, when you look at the red bars at the bottom, there is one space in each calendar year where there is no bar. So that represents the highest month of the year of that calendar year of daily average Class I producer milk.

So then for each other month of that calendar year, I compared the actual daily average to that high month. So every other month, if you, you know, pick out the high one, every other month by definition is less than that, and simply graphed in the bars the amount for each calendar year by which each month fell short of the maximum month for that year. And that's what the bars represent.

And you will note that in essence the bars and the blue line are mirror images of each other or they are



2.

2.1

opposites. Where you have dips in the blue line, you have spikes in the red bars.

So you simply can infer that for -- in order to maintain the necessary milk to satisfy the single highest month of daily average Class I, all those other months had extra milk that had to be balanced. It had to go some place. In essence, if you want to think about it, awaiting the need for Class I. So this simply is a graphical representation of the monthly variation in Class I producer milk and that -- how that changes into the need to balance those supplies when those Class I needs are not there.

Q. So you had given an example early on in your testimony, days ago, that if you were going on a road trip, that you would fill your tank up with gas because you want to make sure that you have more than enough gas to be able get to your destination.

Do you remember that example you gave?

- A. I do.
- Q. Are the red bars on here, are these the reserves that you were equating to filling up your tank with gas?
- A. Yes. These would represent the -- for each calendar year, the monthly reserve that was held or had to be held relative to the high month.
- Q. And, obviously, fluid milk is much more perishable than a tank of gas, and so it adds to the complexities of the balancing when you have time windows within which you have to utilize that milk; is that fair?



2.

2.1

1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Okay. And so this is just indicating that when
3	the bars are high, your tank is full, and when the bars
4	A. Yeah, I
5	Q are low
6	A guess that's a fair way to put it, yeah.
7	Q. And when the bars are low, that's when it's time
8	to get to the gas station and refill?
9	A. Fair enough.
10	Q. Okay. Thank you for your time, Mr. Sims.
11	MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, I have no further
12	questions.
13	THE COURT: Did that examination of Mr. Sims
14	prompt any other questions of Mr. Sims in the nature of
15	cross-examination? I can call it re-cross.
16	No? Excellent.
17	Now, does this conclude this portion of Mr. Sims'
18	testimony?
19	MS. HANCOCK: It does for us, Your Honor.
20	THE COURT: And when do you anticipate, just
21	guessing, that you might call him as a witness again?
22	MS. HANCOCK: I'm hopeful it is in 2023.
23	THE COURT: Good answer.
24	MS. HANCOCK: I'm guessing it will likely be in
25	the November window. It won't be this week.
26	THE COURT: Understood. Thank you so much.
27	Mr. Sims, I thank you. You have worked hard, and



28

I appreciate it.

1	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
2	THE COURT: You may step down.
3	MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, our next witness is
4	Hunter Jensen with J.D. Heiskell and Company.
5	THE COURT: And would you read into the record,
6	Ms. Hancock, J.D. Heiskell.
7	MS. HANCOCK: Sure. It's initials
8	J-period-D-period, Heiskell, H-E-I-S-K-E-L-L, and Company.
9	THE COURT: Thank you.
10	And the witness is welcome to come to the witness
11	stand and be seated in the witness chair.
12	And I'm looking at two different exhibits that we
13	will need to mark, and I believe they have been
14	distributed.
15	334 is the testimony? 334 is the testimony. 334.
16	And this is also marked Exhibit NMPF-59.
17	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 334 was marked
18	for identification.)
19	THE COURT: And the other exhibit, which is
20	charts, those that will be 335. Exhibit 335. Which is
21	also designated NMPF-59A.
22	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 335 was marked
23	for identification.)
24	THE COURT: And we're going to take just a minute
25	to set up the connection of the laptop to our screen here.
26	And let's go off record and stretch for five
27	minutes while we do that. We go off record at 8:30.
28	(Whereupon, a break was taken.)



1	THE COURT I at the sea beauty are record
1	THE COURT: Let's go back on record.
2	We're back on record at 8:34.
3	I would like the witness to state and spell his
4	name.
5	THE WITNESS: My name is Hunter Jensen,
6	H-U-N-T-E-R, J-E-N-S-E-N.
7	THE COURT: Have you previously testified in this
8	hearing?
9	THE WITNESS: No.
10	THE COURT: I'd like to swear you in. Would you
11	raise your right hand, please.
12	HUNTER JENSEN,
13	Being first duly sworn, was examined and
14	testified as follows:
15	THE COURT: Thank you.
16	DIRECT EXAMINATION
17	BY MS. HANCOCK:
18	Q. Good morning, Mr. Jensen. I'm Nicole Hancock with
19	National Milk.
20	Would you please provide the record with your
21	business address? It's your mailing address.
22	A. 17220 Wright Street, W-R-I-G-H-T, Street,
23	Suite 200, Omaha Nebraska 68130.
24	Q. Thank you for that.
25	Mr. Jensen, did you prepare some testimony in
26	support of your or did you prepare a statement in
27	support of your testimony today?
28	A. Yes.



Q. And we have identified your written statement as Exhibit 334, and then you have some slides that have been identified as Exhibit 335.

Could you provide us with your written statement, and just be mindful of the pace of reading it so that our court reporter can capture everything that you are saying.

A. Yes.

2.

2.1

My name is Hunter Jensen, and I'm a market analyst at J.D. Heiskell and Company, also known as JDH. Established over 137 years ago, in 1886, JDH is a privately held company that operates within the agriculture industry. My role at JDH is inside the market research group where I gather data such as USDA reports and other relevant market information, and provide that information to the team at JDH in a clear and concise manner. One of the those items we monitor is local basis data.

JDH has a deep history in the agricultural and dairy industries. Our company's legacy is deeply intertwined with the growth and progress of these sectors. JDH is one of the largest dairy feed manufacturers by volume and operates in key dairy shed areas across the United States. Our assets are in California, Colorado, Texas, New Mexico, Idaho, and New York. In each of the regions we serve dairy, cattle, and poultry customers, with the largest end users being dairies. JDH's company core focus is getting the right product to the right place at the right time.



Dairy Farmers of America (DFA) asked JDH to provide data on corn basis, soybean meal basis, and DDG (dried distillers grains) price delivered into Colorado and California. All three of the products play a significant role in the typical dairy ration. Soybean meal is a byproduct of the soybean crushing industry where soybeans are processed, resulting in soybean oil and soybean meal. DDG is a byproduct of the ethanol industry where corn is turned into ethanol and the other major product is DDG, which are then dried on site to increase product life and reduce shipping costs. DDG is not a hedged commodity, meaning there is no futures market to hedge against.

In the context of feed prices, there are many distinct factors that come into play. The commodity and whether that commodity is hedged are two of those factors. Hedged commodities are priced via a basis plus the "board." The "board" represents the futures price of the specified commodity via the Chicago Board of Trade. The "basis" is the difference between the cash price or local market price and the futures price (board).

THE COURT: Now, you have in parentheses "board." Could you just explain why that is significant?

THE WITNESS: "Board" just represents the Chicago Board of Trade, which is what these futures are being traded on.

THE COURT: Thank you.

THE WITNESS: Basis can fluctuate due to several



2.

2.1

factors, such as local supply and demand conditions, storage costs, transportation expenses, and regional market dynamics. The basis reflects the local market's unique circumstances compared to the broader commodity market, and these circumstances influence the purchase price that producers pay for their feed.

To compile the basis data for livestock feed in Colorado and California, JDH utilized a combination of data sources. We track internal contract prices, observe outside market prices, and pull data from industry partners. Additionally, we leveraged our broad network and experience in the feed and grain industry to ensure the accuracy and reliability of our data.

Colorado and California are both destination markets. A destination market is where local demand for products is much larger than the local supply for that product. One large component affecting destination market feed prices and local basis prices is transportation costs. Transportation costs over the last 15-20 years have routinely increased.

What we observed when we collected our data is that the price difference between origin and destination markets has increased over time.

Now I'd like to get the slides up if that's all right.

And I refer to slide 1, and this is our title slide. Would it be all right if I -- if that could be slide 0. This is what I really would like to reference.



2.

2.0

2.1

1 MS. HANCOCK: Just so our record is clear, this is 2. Exhibit 335. THE COURT: Very good. Now, the slide that you 3 4 are showing us doesn't actually have a number on our printed copy. 5 6 THE WITNESS: Sure. 7 THE COURT: So identify it by its title and so forth as you proceed. 8 9 THE WITNESS: Okay. Sure. 10 JDH Observed Corn Basis. We show the corn basis 11 in three different areas: Southwest Iowa, Colorado, and 12 California. In this chart you can see how over time the 13 trend of corn basis has been up, with transportation costs 14 being a contributor. 15 Corn Basis Price Difference Vs. Iowa. We compare 16 corn basis prices delivered into the destination markets 17 of Colorado and California versus the basis price in 18 Southwest Iowa. We do this by taking the basis price for 19 each market and subtracting the price in Southwest Iowa. 2.0 This chart shows the trend of a faster rate of increase in 2.1 basis prices in Colorado and California versus Southwest 22 The rate of increase was gradual from 2010 to 2020 23 with a more rapid increase from 2020. THE COURT: Now, I didn't mean for you not to say 24 slide 2 --25 26 THE WITNESS: Oh, sure. 27 THE COURT: -- or slide 3. I just meant for you



28

to make sure we also had the title.

THE WITNESS: Okay. Sure.

So this was slide 1, JDH Observed Corn Basis.

That's slide 2, Corn Basis Price Difference Vs.

Iowa.

2.

2.0

2.1

JDH Observed Soybean Meal Basis. Slide 3 shows the soybean meal basis in three different areas: Western Iowa, Colorado, and California. In this chart you can see how over time the trend of soybean meal basis has been up. Data for these markets was less readily available internally, with Colorado and California only going back to 2016.

Soybean Meal Basis Price Difference Vs. Iowa. Slide 4, we compare soybean meal basis prices delivered into the destination markets of Colorado and California versus the basis price in Western Iowa. We do this by taking the basis price for each market and subtracting the price in Western Iowa. This chart shows the trend of a faster rate of increase in basis prices in Colorado and California versus Western Iowa. Since 2020, the basis prices in Colorado and California have increased at an even faster rate.

JDH Observed DDG Prices. Slide 5, we compare DDG prices (non-hedgeable) in each of the markets: Southwest Iowa, Colorado, and California. Because DDG is not a hedgeable commodity, the chart illustrates the all-in price of DDG, which can fluctuate more due to the broader market circumstances.

DDG Price Difference Vs. Iowa. Slide 6 shows the



DDG price delivered into Colorado and California versus the price in Southwest Iowa. In this chart you can see the trend for California is an increase in price versus Southwest Iowa at a consistent rate year over year, with many spikes due to the transportation issues in the last few years. Additionally, Colorado has seen only a gradual increase in DDG costs compared to Southwest Iowa.

Corn Grain and Silage & Hay Acres Harvested,
California. And here I'm referencing slides 7 and 8,
which will be both this and corn grain and silage and hay
acres harvested, Colorado.

Slide 7 and 8, USDA NASS (National Agricultural Statistic Service) data detailing the decreasing acreage of corn, silage, and hay in both California and Colorado over time. In California, many of the acres have switched to tree nuts or vegetables while also losing acreage to increasing population areas. Colorado has also lost acreage as population dense areas have increased and land has become more valuable, being repurposed away from agricultural production. This has also contributed to the increase in local prices over time in Colorado and California.

Transportation Costs, Central Nebraska to Central San Joaquin Valley, California. Slide 9 shows transportation costs from Central Nebraska to Central San Joaquin Valley, California. This chart shows the steady freight rate increases. Since 2016, transportation costs have increased over 18%.



2.

2.0

2.1

In summary, California and Colorado are both
destination markets for corn, soybean meal, and DDG,
bringing in most of their consumption used in dairy feed
from other states. Based on the data that we were able to
gather, local feed prices in California and Colorado have
increased at a more rapid rate compared to Western and
Southwest Iowa due to an increase in transportation costs,
as well as a decrease in localized supply in California
and Colorado.
MS. HANCOCK: Thank you, Mr. Jensen.

Your Honor, we would make him available for cross-examination at this time.

THE COURT: Thank you.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MS. VULIN:

- Q. Good morning, Mr. Jensen. How are you?
- 17 A. Good.
- 18 Q. Good. My name is Ashley Vulin. I'm an attorney.
- 19 | I represent the Milk Innovation Group. Thank you for
- 20 | being here with us.
- So are you familiar with Federal Milk Marketing
- 22 Orders?

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

23

24

- A. No. I can't say that I am.
- Q. Do you know what "Class I" means?
- 25 A. Somewhat. I have a general understanding that it 26 is milk. Fluid milk, I believe.
 - Q. "Class III," do you know what that means?
- 28 A. No.



- Q. Okay. That's all right. Not a quiz. Just trying to get the scope of your expertise and understanding.
 - A. Sure.

1

2.

3

6

7

8

9

18

23

26

27

- Q. So you're here to testify about the cost of feed, right?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. Is there anything in particular that you want USDA to do with that information?
 - A. No.
- Q. And so you're not here to advocate that USDA change prices in any way to reflect changes in costs of feed?
- 13 A. No.
- Q. And you compare the feed costs in Colorado and California and then compare those to different parts of Iowa, correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
 - Q. How did you select those states to compare?
- A. JDH was asked by DFA to bring basis data for Colorado and California, and Iowa was at the recommendation of JDH, as that's a state we have experience trading out of.
 - O. Okay. And why did you recommend Iowa?
- A. JDH has -- we ship a lot of corn, DDG, and soybean meal out of Iowa.
 - Q. All right. So it was selected not necessarily because it was a comparator, but because you had a wealth of information?



- A. And it's also an origin market, and here we're comparing origin markets -- at the origin market of Iowa to destination markets of Colorado and California. And so that was part of it as well.
- Q. So Colorado and California were selected by DFA as -- and you were requested to look at those.

And did they request that you look also then at an origination market?

- A. I can't say for certain. I don't recall. I know that Iowa was put forth by JDH at JDH's recommendation. But that was requested by DFA.
- Q. That there be another state that is an origination state that could act as a comparator?
 - A. Yes.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. And I believe that you are not actually comparing pure costs between the states; is that right? You are looking at basis?
 - A. Basis prices. Yes.
- Q. And tell me one more time when you mean by basis prices or how those are different than kind of the price at which you would purchase this product on the open market?
- A. Sure. So the board represents the futures price of the specified commodity via the Chicago Board of Trade, and the basis is the difference between the cash price, or local market price, and the futures price.
- Q. And why is that more relevant to consider as opposed to the market price? Why did you select that



metric?

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- A. It fluctuates due to several factors, including local supply and demand conditions, storage costs, transportation expenses, and regional market dynamics. It takes these things into account in the local market.
- Q. So looking at basis kind of makes it more of an apples-to-apples comparison?
- A. Apples to apples, I -- can you rephrase that? I don't quite understand.
- Q. Yeah. What I'm really getting at is I'm just trying to understand the methodology of why you would look at the prices and compare them to the CME futures price as opposed to just saying, this is how much, you know, a bushel of hay costs in California, and it's \$5 higher than if you purchase it in Iowa.
- A. Basis I believe is a good representation of the local prices, what those commodities are trading for in the local market.
 - Q. As opposed to just the purchase price?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And we have learned a little bit about hedging in this proceeding.

So when you are talking about CME or the basis, you are looking at if someone wanted to hedge these products, what is the price on the open market for that? Is that a fair way to describe that?

- A. Can you repeat the question?
- Q. Yeah. When you are talking about comparing it to



1 | basis based on the futures market, right, in the CME?

A. Yes.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

- Q. Then you are comparing it to, if I wanted to buy a futures contract on the open market, what is the open market valuing that at for six months out or something like that; is that --
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. -- is that accurate?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. The "open market" being the Chicago Board of 12 Trade.
- 13 O. Great. Thank you.
 - And so in your experience is -- is hedging on the CME an important part of managing feed costs for farmers?
 - A. I -- I can't speak to that. I don't have any experience with that.
 - Q. And so when we're talking about the prices compared to the basis, really what we're talking about is the difference, right? So these aren't absolute prices, these are the difference in the prices vis-à-vis what the basis price is?
 - A. What does "vis-à-vis" mean? I don't --
- Q. I can rephrase.
- 25 | A. Sure.
- Q. So when I'm looking at your charts, for example, the first page, "JDH Observed Corn Basis." Obviously since it is negative, this is not reflecting the actual



price for the corn, this is reflecting the difference in the price offered in Iowa, Colorado, or California in comparison to the CME price?

A. Yes.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Q. Okay. And you described certain market forces that cause the price of feed to change in Colorado and California.

Can you go through those for me again, please?

- A. Local supply and demand conditions, storage costs, transportation expenses, and regional market dynamics.
- Q. And then you say, based on that data, that the California and Colorado prices have increased at a more rapid rate compared to parts of Iowa; is that right?
- A. Based on what data? Based on the data -- based on what data? I guess I'm not allowed to ask questions, I'm sure. Can you explain what you mean by that?

THE COURT: Actually, here you are.

THE WITNESS: Okay.

THE COURT: We're not formal. We just want to understand.

THE WITNESS: Okay. Sure.

BY MS. VULIN:

- Q. Yeah. So if I ask you something that you don't understand or that's not making sense, and you have done a good job so far, you can ask me to rephrase it or clarify.
 - A. Okay. Sure.
- Q. So really what I'm just trying to confirm is that you believe these local market forces have caused the



price of feed to increase more rapidly in Colorado and California than in Iowa?

A. Yes.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

2.4

- Q. And your conclusions here are just limited to California and Colorado, correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And even those, you are not providing kind of an independent or isolated analysis of those states, it is just a comparison to how the prices changed in Iowa; is that right?
- A. We do provide independent basis prices from both Colorado and California independent from Iowa prices, in slide 1, in slide 3, and slide 5.
 - Q. And those are, though, also only in comparison to the CME, correct?
 - A. In comparison to the CME, yes.
 - Q. And you're not offering any conclusions about a nationwide cost of feed for farmers, correct?
 - A. No.
 - Q. Or any nationwide change in the cost of feed for farmers over time?
 - A. We talk about some of the factors that play into basis prices, transportation costs being one of them.

 Transportation costs have gone up, I'm sure, across more
- 25 | than just Colorado and California. And so although it 26 | would affect those states, I'm making claims about
- 27 California and Colorado.
 - Q. But you don't have any data in here that shows



1 that the basis price has gone up over time, correct? 2. Α. No. 3 Ο. And you are not --4 THE COURT: Because of the double negative, I want 5 to make sure I know what he just said. So would you ask 6 him again? 7 MS. VULIN: Yes. 8 BY MS. VULIN: 9 I didn't see any data in here that reflects any 10 evidence or information about any change in the basis risk 11 over time. Is that right? 12 MS. VULIN: Did I double negative again? 13 THE COURT: No. You did good. THE WITNESS: The evidence for basis risk over 14 15 time in -- outside of Colorado and California; is that 16 right? 17 BY MS. VULIN: 18 Ο. Yes. Yeah. 19 That's correct. Α. 2.0 And is the cost of feed uniform across the O. 2.1 country? 22 Α. No. 23 And is the cost of feed uniform for all farmers in 0. 2.4 one geographic region? 25 Α. No. 26 And you would agree with me that Colorado and Q. 27 California are very different marketplaces than Iowa, 28 correct?



1 Α. Yes. 2. So you weren't surprised in any way that the cost of feed was more expensive in California than in Iowa? 3 4 I wasn't surprised that it was different than Towa. 5 6 Ο. You were? 7 Α. Weren't. 8 You were not. Ο. 9 Α. Were not. 10 And you are not here offering any conclusions Ο. 11 about the cost of feed in Idaho or Pennsylvania or 12 Florida, correct? 13 Α. No. 14 Were you asked to look at any of those states? Ο. 15 THE COURT: When she said correct, and you said 16 no --17 THE WITNESS: Oh. 18 THE COURT: -- I -- yes. So --19 THE WITNESS: Correct. 2.0 THE COURT: Correct. Good. Thank you. 2.1 BY MS. VULIN: 22 Ο. Were you asked to look at any of those states? 23 Α. No. And the conclusions that you have here, did you 2.4 25 develop those just for this hearing or were those 26 developed to your understanding to support the proposal 27 development of the proposals discussed at the hearing?



Α.

28

Can you rephrase that?

- Q. Yeah. We have -- we're here, right, discussing certain proposals to change the price of -- the formulas that regulate the price of milk.
 - A. Yes.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. And what I want to know is was this data developed only -- well, maybe let's start here. When did you do this analysis?
- A. About four or five months ago at the request of Ed Gallagher from DFA.
- Q. And to your knowledge, was this data developed in order to be used in the development of proposals here or just for the hearing that you are testifying at today?
- A. I'm -- I'm still not quite sure. I -- I'm not sure. I am here to present basis data. That's what I know.
 - Q. Okay. And are you aware if NMPF used any of this data in the development of the proposals they submitted to USDA?
 - A. I'm not aware.
 - Q. And are you aware of Federal Order prices ever taking into consideration the cost of feed in the Class I minimum price?
 - A. Can you repeat the question?
 - Q. Sure. Are you aware of Federal Order prices ever taking into consideration feed costs in the Class I minimum price?
 - A. I'm not familiar with --with the milk pricing or any of that.



- Q. So you have no knowledge of that being done before?
- A. I would assume it -- it would -- feed costs are -- play into milk pricing, sure. But I don't have any knowledge of the -- of milk pricing, no.
- Q. And are you -- in your experience in the feed industry, are you aware of there being any substantive differences in the types of feed dairy cows would eat when their milk is being used for cheese as opposed to fluid milk?
 - A. I'm not aware.
 - Q. You are not aware of any differences?
- 13 | A. No.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. So in your experience, are you aware of the ultimate use of the milk, you know, setting aside organic, right, because we know that would impact the type of feed, or grass fed or things like that. But in terms of the use for cheese or yogurt or fluid milk, are you aware of there being a different kind of feed that farmers would use depending on the ultimate use of their milk?
- A. I'm aware that there's a difference. As to the specifics of what that dairy ration would be, no.
- Q. And so if a certain price is sufficient to cover the cost of feed for an operation whose milk is used for cheese, you would presume that price would also be sufficient to cover the cost of feed for an operation whose milk is used for fluid milk?
 - A. I can't speak to dairy farmers or how they



operate. I understand the feed basis prices a lot better than that.

- Q. So you are not aware in your experience in the dairy feed industry of there being a difference in how the feed is used depending on the ultimate use of the milk?
 - A. No.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

2.4

25

26

27

28

MS. VULIN: Nothing further. Thank you.

THE COURT: Are there other cross-examination questions? I will be turning to the Agricultural Marketing Service if no one else wants to go first.

I see no other questions, so I invite the Agricultural Marketing Service questions.

MS. TAYLOR: Thank you, Your Honor.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MS. TAYLOR:

- Q. Good morning.
- A. Good morning.
- Q. Just a few questions. On your charts, for most of them you compared California and Colorado to Southwest Iowa prices, and you say the trend is faster than -- in those states than in Iowa.

So I'm just trying to take that one step further about what's the take-away from that, which I don't think is covered in your written testimony.

- A. You are asking why we're comparing to Iowa or --
- Q. Right. So if you are looking at basis, what I take from your charts are the basis in California and in Colorado is increasing at a faster rate than the basis in



Iowa.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- A. Yes.
- Q. And so I want to take that kind of one step further to say kind of, then, what is the take-away from that that we should see through that information?
- A. These basis prices have gone up more rapidly than Iowa, meaning there have been more costs, higher costs, playing into the basis prices in those two states, including, as we say, transportation costs. The transportation cost to get from Iowa to Colorado and California have increased over time.
- Q. So I know you in questioning from Ms. Vulin said that you picked Iowa because it's an origin --
- A. Yes.
 - O. -- location.
 - And I just -- so is that an actual origin location from where feed goes to Colorado and California?
 - A. Yes. JDH ships corn, DDG, and soybean meal to Colorado and California.
 - Q. From Iowa?
- A. Yes.
 - Q. Okay. And in some places you used Southwest Iowa; in other places it's Western Iowa, for example, in the soybean meal price. I don't operate in the grain world, so can you just explain why there are kind of different locations that you are using.
 - A. It was because of the availability of data, where we collected the data from. We have some partners in Iowa



- Q. Okay. And when you say "partners," can you just -- I don't want to know who necessarily, that's confidential, but just explain who those partners are generally.
- A. I'm not sure if I can answer that without giving away anything. Processors, suppliers, customers, people that we -- that we deal with. These are traded prices.
- Q. Okay. And so the basis data you are looking at in here is a combination of that with your own JDH data?
 - A. Yes.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. Okay. You mentioned under slide 5, which is the DDG price, an all-in price of DDG. Can you explain what that is, and why it's different than the other ones we're looking at?
- A. The input costs associated with the all-in price of DDG include cost of corn, natural gas, enzymes, electricity, labor, water. And it's a lot more -- there are a lot more things that play into the all-in price of DDG versus the basis price. The basis price is more closely related to the local market.
- Q. Okay. And you mention DDG is not hedgeable, doesn't have anything to hedge against.
 - A. Yes.
- Q. So -- okay, now I -- it's more like a total cost rather than just the variable local cost --
 - A. Yes.



1	Q that's the basis okay.
2	I wanted to turn to your last slide 9, the
3	transportation costs. Yeah.
4	My first question is this on the Y axis has
5	dollars. But is this dollars for tonnage? Like, what are
6	we looking at here?
7	A. That's dollars per rail car.
8	Q. Per rail car.
9	And that's typically how feed is moved?
10	A. Typically. There's trucking as well. And barges.
11	Q. And how come in this instance we have Central
12	Nebraska to Central San Joaquin Valley?
13	A. That was also due to the data being more readily
14	available for those locations.
15	Q. Okay. But Central Nebraska is another kind of
16	origin location?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Okay. I think at the end you are saying that most
19	of this variability in cost is due increased
20	transportation costs and decrease in localized supply,
21	which is I think what the acreage chart was telling us.
22	Can you talk a little bit about transportation
23	costs and kind of what goes into why that is so variable
24	lately?
25	A. There's been a lot of different factors that play
26	into transportation costs. I can't say for certain.
27	MS. TAYLOR: That's it from AMS. Thank you.
28	THE COURT: Are there any other questions for



1	Mr. Jensen that were prompted by the questions from the
2	Agricultural Marketing Service?
3	I see none.
4	MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, I have no further
5	questions at this time. We would move for admission of
6	Exhibits 334 and 335.
7	THE COURT: Is there any objection to the
8	admission into evidence of Exhibit 334?
9	There is none. Exhibit 334 is admitted into
10	evidence.
11	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 334 was received
12	into evidence.)
13	THE COURT: Is there any objection to the
14	admission into evidence of Exhibit 335?
15	There is none. Exhibit 335 is admitted into
16	evidence.
17	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 335 was received
18	into evidence.)
19	MS. HANCOCK: Thank you so much for your time
20	today.
21	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
22	THE COURT: Thank you very much, Mr. Jensen. This
23	is a new look for me. Thank you.
24	MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, our next witness will be
25	Dr. Eric Erba.
26	THE COURT: Let us mark those exhibits, and then
27	we'll take a ten-minute break before we actually take his
28	testimony



1	I'm looking at Exhibit NMPF-38 Amended and
2	NMPF-38A and NMPF-38B. So our next number would be 336.
3	I'm going to assign 336 to which one would you like,
4	Ms. Hancock?
5	MS. HANCOCK: Amended NMPF-38, which is the
6	written testimony.
7	THE COURT: Good. So that will be 336.
8	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 336 was marked
9	for identification.)
10	THE COURT: And then the next one would be the
11	38A; is that correct?
12	MS. HANCOCK: Yes.
13	THE COURT: That will be 337. 337 is the 38A.
14	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 337 was marked
15	for identification.)
16	THE COURT: And 338 is the 38B.
17	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 338 was marked
18	for identification.)
19	MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, we also have a
20	demonstrative map that shows National Milk's proposed
21	price differentials. This was already admitted into
22	Dr. Vitaliano or I guess it hasn't been admitted yet
23	because we haven't concluded his testimony. But it's in
24	Dr. Vitaliano's testimony, and then it also includes the
25	current Class I differentials. I don't know if for ease
26	of reference if we should just mark it as a number or if
27	we just want to refer to it.
28	THE COURT: So he he referred to it, but we



1	didn't give it a number?
2	MS. HANCOCK: It's embedded in Dr. Vitaliano's
3	written testimony.
4	THE COURT: I think we should give it a number.
5	MS. HANCOCK: Dr. Vitaliano's testimony is
6	Exhibit 299. So I guess if we're going to mark we just
7	pulled out a bigger map of it. It is Exhibit 339 then?
8	THE COURT: Yes, let's do that. We'll highlight a
9	portion of Exhibit 299 by giving it its own number, and it
10	will be Exhibit 339.
11	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 339 was marked
12	for identification.)
13	THE COURT: Good. Let's take a ten-minute break.
14	Please be back at 9:25. We go off record at 9:13.
15	(Whereupon, a break was taken.)
16	THE COURT: Please come to order. Let's go back
17	on record.
18	We're back on record at 9:25.
19	The witness is in the stand. I'd like to have you
20	state and spell your name.
21	THE WITNESS: Eric Erba, E-R-I-C, E-R-B-A.
22	THE COURT: And your doctorate is in what field?
23	THE WITNESS: Agricultural economics.
24	THE COURT: And have you previously testified in
25	this proceeding?
26	THE WITNESS: I have not.
27	THE COURT: I would like to swear you in. Would
28	vou raise vour right hand, please.



1	ERIC ERBA, Ph.D.,
2	Being first duly sworn, was examined and
3	testified as follows:
4	DIRECT EXAMINATION
5	BY MS. HANCOCK:
6	Q. Good morning, Dr. Erba. Thank you for patiently
7	waiting so long to get on the stand.
8	Could you provide your business address for the
9	record, please?
10	A. 1035 Medina Road. That's spelled M-E-D-I-N-A.
11	That's in Medina, Ohio, again, M-E-D-I-N-A, 44256.
12	Q. And we have already marked as exhibits your
13	testimony as Exhibit 336.
14	That's what you prepared in support that's the
15	written statement that you prepared in support of your
16	testimony?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. And then Exhibit 337, that's titled "Cost Factors
19	For Farm Buildings," what is that document?
20	A. The that document, plus the one that's similar
21	to it, are two documents put out by entities that helped
22	us think through what kinds of things we need to consider,
23	physical asset-wise, when you convert from a Grade B dairy
24	to a Grade A dairy. So they are both just guideline
25	documents to make sure that we're on the right track and
26	we are capturing all the right assets that need to be
27	constructed or acquired.



Q.

28

Okay. So Exhibit 337 is the one that's titled

- 1 "Cost Factors For Farm Building, 2009 Edition"; is that 2 right?
 - A. That's right.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

18

19

2.0

2.1

- Q. And then the second one you are referring to is Exhibit 338 titled "Dairy Modernization," from the University of Wisconsin-Extension Dairy Team?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. And then the last exhibit that we have identified as Exhibit 339, the first page is just a map of the current price differentials from USDA's website; is that right?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- Q. And then the second page is just the map of what National Milk is proposing under Proposal 19?
- 15 A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. Would you provide us with an overview of your educational background, please.
 - A. Certainly. I have a Bachelor's and Master's degree in animal science from University of California Davis, and a Ph.D. in agricultural economics from Cornell University.
- 22 | O. When did you obtain your Ph.D.?
- 23 A. 1997.
- Q. And after obtaining your Ph.D., can you give us an overview of your professional -- of your professional work?
- A. Certainly. I -- after I finished my Ph.D. work at Cornell University, I worked for ten years for the



Department of Food and Agriculture in California as a
dairy economist. And then moved to California Dairies,
Inc., a milk marketing cooperative based in California.
spent ten years there as a senior vice president of
sorry chief strategy officer and senior vice president.
And then, in 2017, started with Dairy Farmers of America
out of the Mideast Area, based in Ohio.

- Q. Okay. And throughout the course of your career, have you written any publications or been involved in any kind of additional work in the industry other than just the normal course of your -- of your employment?
- A. Yes. When I was at Cornell University, I wrote a -- authored or co-authored a number of articles, so -- which have been referenced in this hearing. I'm the United States Dairy Sector assimilator. I also did some work with farm management, in that case looking at excess capacity milking parlor and how you might use that most effectively. I have done some work with milk hauling costs, some work with fluid milk plant costs, all coming from Cornell University.
- Q. Okay. And so the work that you did on the USDSS modeling, can you tell us about that?
- A. Sure. That was a large part of my dissertation work, and as has been spoken to many, many times here, that is a -- very much an iterative process. So with each iteration, something is improved, something is better.

And part of what I did was put in the -- what was previously the hauling costs were just a straight line



2.

2.0

2.1

linear function. I improved that by putting in a curvilinear function, which is more representative of what hauling costs really are.

I also did some work with the gross vehicle weights on -- by state by state to make sure that you could haul the biggest loads possible. And then, of course, with each iteration, we added more -- more nodes, more arcs, which required cities and mileages and trying to link everything together. So good graduate student type work.

- Q. You were here when Dr. Nicholson testified about the modeling that he performed on behalf of National Milk?
 - A. I'm sorry. Could you say that again?
- Q. Sure. Were you here when Dr. Nicholson testified about the modeling that he performed on behalf of National Milk?
 - A. Yes.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

2.4

25

26

27

28

Q. And he talked at some point in his testimony about how the model had improved, and I think he specifically referenced the improvements in the transportation modeling information that was included in that -- the arc of transportation.

Is that the work that you did as part of your Ph.D.?

A. I would say my work was a precursor to what's been done. Keep in mind my dissertation was done 25-ish years ago, and they have made improvements since then. So I would say it was a step along the way, but I don't have



1 | any illusions that what I did is still there.

- Q. Okay. Because you understand that they just continued to improve on that the best that they can?
 - A. Yes. Absolutely.
- Q. Okay. And -- and you participated in and co-authored some of the publications that supported the USDSS modeling?
 - A. Yes.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

- Q. Okay. So you have -- your Ph.D. level of experience was based on the work that you did in that -- in that modeling back in 1997?
- A. Yes. That was a -- a large piece of what I did was -- in my dissertation was gather all of the individual studies and work that I did, and compile them, and basically those were separate chapters in what eventually became my dissertation.
- MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, at this time we would ask to qualify Dr. Erba as an agricultural economist as well as a transshipment model expert with the USDSS modeling.
- THE COURT: Tell me again the letters for the modeling?
 - MS. HANCOCK: U-S-D, like David, S-S.
- 24 THE COURT: Someone coughed. U-S-D --
- MS. HANCOCK: -- S-S.
- 26 THE COURT: S-F.
- 27 THE WITNESS: S-S.
- 28 THE COURT: S-S. U-S-D-S-S.



1	THE WITNESS: United States Dairy Sector
2	Simulator.
3	THE COURT: Does anyone wish to voir dire Dr. Erba
4	with regard to his qualifications as an expert in those
5	fields?
6	No one does.
7	Does anyone object to my accepting Dr. Erba as an
8	expert in those fields?
9	No one does.
10	I do accept Dr. Erba as an expert in the field of
11	agricultural economics and as an expert in trans
12	transportation no
13	THE WITNESS: Transshipment.
14	THE COURT: transshipment with the USDSS model.
15	Is there any other area of expertise, Dr. Erba,
16	that you want me to be particularly aware of?
17	THE WITNESS: Not at this time, no.
18	THE COURT: Thank you.
19	You may proceed.
20	MS. HANCOCK: Thank you.
21	BY MS. HANCOCK:
22	Q. Dr. Erba, would you please provide us with your
23	statement?
24	A. My name is Eric Erba. This testimony is presented
25	in support of Proposal 19, update the Class I
26	differentials throughout the United States, as proposed by
27	National Milk Producers Federation. I am representing the
28	Mideast Area of Dairy Farmers of America, a



Capper-Volstead, nationwide milk marketing and milk processing cooperative.

DFA is comprised of seven milk marketing areas across the U.S. DFA's Mideast Area supplies the raw milk and intermediate dairy product needs for pool and non-pool plants located Michigan, Ohio, and Indiana, as well as parts of Kentucky, Pennsylvania, and West Virginia. As of June 2023, DFA's Mideast Area had 828 member farms located in the six aforementioned states, producing about 20 million pounds of milk per day.

I'm going to skip my education and experience section since we already covered that, and I'll go right into a description of the Mideast Area.

THE WITNESS: We are on page 2, correct.

THE COURT: So we're now on page 2?

The geographic boundaries of the Mideast Area roughly match those of Federal Milk Marketing Order Number 33 and a small portion of Federal Milk Marketing Order Number 5. It is comprised of six states, in whole or in part: Michigan, Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Pennsylvania, and West Virginia. The principal milk supplies of the Mideast Area are found in Central and Northeast Michigan, Northern Indiana, and Northwestern Ohio. Class I plants are scattered throughout the Mideast Area but are typically close to large cities, for example, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Indianapolis, Columbus, and Pittsburgh.

The Mideast Area also has many small- to medium-sized cheese plants in Northeast Ohio, two large



2.

2.0

2.1

1 cheese plants in Central and Western Michigan, and one 2. large cheese plant in Eastern Pennsylvania. Sorry, that should be Western Pennsylvania. 3 THE COURT: Let us take a moment just to tend to 4 that right now. We're on Exhibit 336. We're going to 5 make a correction on page 2. It's within the first full 6 7 paragraph, three lines up from the bottom of that 8 paragraph. I'm going to strike the word "Eastern" and 9 replace it with "Western." And so would you, Dr. Erba, just read that line 10 11 beginning with "plant." 12 THE WITNESS: "Plant in Western Pennsylvania." 13 THE COURT: Thank you. 14 THE WITNESS: You would never know I have read 15 this 15 times. 16 THE COURT: Your brain knew what it was supposed 17 to say. It is a -- I don't know, it's a failing. 18 THE WITNESS: It is a failing. I agree with that. 19 Milk powder plants and milk condensing plants are 20 more numerous in north and west of the Mideast Area. Over 2.1 the last 25 years, the market has become increasingly milk 22 deficit to the south (toward Kentucky) and to the east 23 (toward Pennsylvania).

Regions with established dairy industries tend to evolve steadily, and the Mideast Area is no exception. While the Mideast Area shares much of the same geography with Federal Milk Marketing Order Number 33 plus a small portion of Federal Order Number 5, I will use Federal



24

25

26

27

Order Number 33 published statistics to describe the Mideast Area.

And if I could get you to show the tables. Perfect.

Over the past 23 years, the Mideast Area has realized a 20% increase in milk produced but shipped from 66% fewer dairy farms. There are fewer supply and distributing plants operating in the Mideast Area. The average Class I utilization has decreased, as has the average producer price differential. The average uniform price has nearly doubled since 2000.

The Mideast Area milk supply has grown substantially since 2000, particularly in Michigan, Northwestern Ohio, and Northern Indiana. At the same time, the milk supply has decreased significantly along its southern and eastern edges. Even a casual observer can confirm that the milk sheds and the milk processing locations are growing more distant from each other. Processing plants that were at one time located in the middle of significant milk sheds have found themselves with diminishing abilities to attract enough local milk to satisfy their daily, weekly, monthly, and seasonal needs. Also, milk processing locations in the southern and eastern parts of the Mideast Area have expanded, compounding the problem of being able to attract an adequate supply of local milk.

Within the last ten years, two grocery store chains have built Class I plants in Tipp City, Ohio (west



2.

2.1

central Ohio) and Fort Wayne, Indiana (northeast Indiana). The addition of these plants may have contributed to the closure of two Michigan Class I plants in Evart and Livonia. The Michigan plants were located closer to milk supplies, but the Tipp City, Ohio, and Fort Wayne, Indiana Class I plants are located more strategically, being closer to population centers.

The implication with the more strategic positioning of the plants is that bulk raw milk must travel further from supply points to reach these plants. The mileage difference is significant. Tipp City is 350 miles south of Evart and 200 miles southwest of Livonia, and Fort Wayne is 250 miles south of Evart and 165 miles southwest of Livonia.

Construction of a cultured dairy product plant in Wooster, Ohio (Northeast Ohio), the expansion of a Class II processing plant in West Central Ohio, and the expansion of a Class I plant in Northeast Ohio, have also contributed to the widening gap between the locations of milk supplies and locations of milk processing plants within the Mideast Area. The recent addition of a large cheese plant in Central Michigan (started production in October 2020) has provided a local outlet for Michigan milk, making it more challenging to encourage milk to leave the state and move long distances to demand points to the south and to the east.

I'm going to take a little break here and explain that Steve Zalar and I collaborated on Tables 3 and 4



2.

2.1

before he was asked to participate as a witness. He's covered these tables, albeit he used a 300-mile route and I used 100-mile route. But the data came from the same source, and he's already spoken to that. So I'm going to skip ahead to page 6. And I'll start at the top of page 6.

Current Class I pricing zones in the Mideast Area are too large geographically and do not reflect today's cost of moving bulk milk, a cost which is borne by producers. When attempting to move milk to satisfy Class I customers order requirements, Class I differentials are the main regulatory tool available to incentivize milk movements. Clearly, they must be set at levels high enough to encourage milk to move, at times, significant distances. The current Class I differentials fail this basic test. Simply, there is not enough of a "slope" or price difference to encourage or to facilitate movement of milk from supply sources to receiving points.

A good example of the lack of slope is the \$1.80 per hundredweight pricing zone that stretches an incredible 550 miles from Marquette, Michigan to Huntington, Indiana. The implication is that the milk in Marquette, Michigan, has the same relative value as milk in Huntington, Indiana. This makes no sense in today's milk marketing world. When Class I differentials are set too low, as they are currently, the responsibility and costs to supply milk to customers distant from milk sheds shifts to cooperatives and their farmer-owners.



2.

2.1

I want to describe the process that we used in the Mideast Area to develop the Class I differential surface.

My colleague, Jeff Sims, provided an extensive recounting of the process used to establish Class I differentials across the U.S. I will reference that process briefly to segue to the process used in the Mideast Area specifically. The foundation of the process to assess Class I differentials came from work done by Drs. Mark Stephenson and Chuck Nicholson at the University of Wisconsin. Their dairy transshipment model, the United States Dairy Sector Simulator (USDSS), solves the problem of efficiently moving milk from supply points to processing plants and then moving finished dairy products to demand points.

A secondary output generated by USDSS is a list of relative values for milk at specific locations. As such, the relative incremental value of milk for Class I usage can be used to develop a Class I price surface covering the entire U.S. By request, Drs. Stephenson and Nicholson used May and October 2021 input data to generate the baseline of relative Class I values.

Because the group of milk marketers collaborating on the project were local as opposed to global experts, we needed a process to synchronize and harmonize our thoughts. We created a spine of 19 strategically chosen anchor cities extending across the U.S. These anchor cities established the relative level from which regional subgroups could branch out and discuss increasing or



2.

2.0

2.1

decreasing the USDSS-generated Class I values using knowledge of specific local challenges.

I want to make a small correction in this next statement. I talk about Miami, Orlando, and Atlanta as part of the 19 anchor cities. They were not officially part of those 19 cities, but we did talk about them. So I will read the statement now, now that I have the qualification there.

We assigned relative Class I values for the 19 anchor cities starting with Miami, Florida, then moving north to Orlando, Florida; Atlanta, Georgia; Asheville, North Carolina; and so forth. The Mideast Area was based off of values established for two anchor cities, Verona, Virginia, and Charleston, West Virginia. Furthermore, there is general agreement that the Class I differential in Western Michigan should be reasonably similar to the Class I differential established for Chicago, Illinois.

Using this framework, the Mideast Area subgroup developed its own anchor points focusing on the larger cities initially. We used Charleston, West Virginia, at \$4.70 per hundredweight as the reference standard to preserve the relative pricing relationships with the Northeast and Southeast subgroups.

From Charleston, West Virginia, we established values at other significant milk processing cities by moving north to Sharpsville, Pennsylvania; moving west to Winchester, Kentucky; moving southwest to Nashville, Tennessee; moving west to Indianapolis, Indiana; and



2.

2.0

2.1

moving far north to Grand Rapids, Michigan.

To begin the process of assigning values to the interior anchor points, we developed ten two-city pairings. As such, the process allowed the subgroup to discuss and to debate the relative value differences and the rationale for the differences. The objective was consistent in each of the pairings, that is to say, to determine what value difference was needed to encourage milk to move from milk supply areas located in the north and in the west of the Mideast Area to the areas of demand.

Relative Class I value differences were decided by an independent assessment of staff representing four NMPF milk cooperative -- cooperatives marketing milk in the Mideast Area, that would be DFA, Michigan Milk Producers Association, Foremost Farms USA, and Prairie Farms. After the individual assessments, differences were resolved by discussing specific milk marketing challenges faced as described below.

Before I talk about the pairings, I do want to impress upon you that the cities represent basing points for setting up pricing zones, and we are not necessarily moving milk between any of those two cities, although we could.

In the first pairing we looked at Chicago,
Illinois, and Grand Rapids, Michigan, separated by a
distance of 180 miles. There is ample milk production
around Chicago and around Grand Rapids, and there are no



2.

2.1

longer any fluid milk processing plants operating in the Chicago metropolitan area. All of the packaged product in the Chicago area is brought in from Grand Rapids,
Michigan; Cedarburg, Wisconsin; Rockford, Illinois; or
Dubuque, Iowa. To maintain Class I value continuity, the
Class I differential in Chicago should be aligned with the prices at these other locations supplying packaged milk to
Chicago. The recommendation was to set the Chicago
Class I differential (Cook County) at \$3.10 per
hundredweight and the Grand Rapids Class I differential
(Kent County) at \$3.10 per hundredweight.

In the second pairing we looked at Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Marquette, Michigan, separated by a distance of 400 miles. Marquette has a small population and an adequate milk supply to cover the needs of Michigan's Upper Peninsula. Milk does not need to move far in the Upper Peninsula to get to the local Class I plant, and Upper Peninsula milk tends to stay local; it would not typically move south to other processing locations in Michigan. The recommendation is to set the Grand Rapids Class I differential (Kent County) at \$3.10 per hundredweight and the Marquette Class I differential (Marguette County) at \$2.80 per hundredweight. relative difference of \$0.30 per hundredweight places more value on the location further south, which is closer to a larger population center and closer to more processing plants.

In the third pairing we looked at Grand Rapids,



1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

Michigan, and Elkhart, Indiana, separated by a distance of 100 miles. There's only a short distance separating the two locations, and milk production is ample around both cities. There is no need to encourage milk to move between the two locations; milk should have the same relative value at Grand Rapids and at Elkhart. The recommendation is to set the Grand Rapids Class I differential (Kent County) at \$3.10 per hundredweight and the Elkhart Class I differential (Elkhart County) at \$3.10 per hundredweight.

In the fourth pairing we looked at Elkhart, Indiana, and Indianapolis, Indiana, separated by a distance of 160 miles. Indianapolis is a large metropolitan area with a large population. There are several Class I plants in and around the Indianapolis metropolitan area. However, there is not much local milk near Indianapolis, so milk from supply locations to the north needs to be encouraged to move south toward Indianapolis. The recommendation is to set the Elkhart Class I differential (Elkhart County) at \$3.10 per hundredweight and the Indianapolis Class I differential (Marion County) at \$3.70 per hundredweight. difference of \$0.60 per hundredweight places more value on the location further south and east and located more distant from the milk supply.

In the fifth pairing we looked at Indianapolis,
Indiana, and Columbus, Ohio, separated by a distance of
175 miles. Both cities have significant populations, but



1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

neither city is close to a milk supply. Logistically, it is easier to move milk into Indianapolis from Northern Indiana than to get milk into Columbus. The natural flow of milk is from north to south and from west to east. However, milk still needs financial encouragement to move, especially west to east. The recommendation is to set the Indianapolis Class I differential (Marion County) at \$3.70 per hundredweight and the Columbus Class I differential (Franklin County) at \$4.00 per hundredweight. The difference of \$0.30 per hundredweight places more value on locations further to the east.

In the sixth pairing we looked at Columbus, Ohio, and Cleveland, Ohio, separated by a distance of 150 miles. Logistically, it is relatively easy to get milk from Michigan into Cleveland via Interstate 90. The mileage is not insignificant, but they are relatively easy miles on interstate highways. The Cleveland Class I differential should be lower than Columbus and about the same as Indianapolis. The recommendation is to set the Columbus Class I differential (Franklin County) at \$4.00 per hundredweight and the Cleveland Class I differential (Cuyahoga County) at \$3.70 per hundredweight. The difference of \$0.30 per hundredweight places more value on the location further south.

THE COURT: Just re-read that sentence for us, again.

THE WITNESS: The last sentence?

THE COURT: Yes.



2.

2.0

2.1

THE WITNESS: The difference of \$0.30 per hundredweight places more value on the location further south.

THE COURT: Thank you.

THE WITNESS: Okay.

In the seventh pairing, we looked at Columbus, Ohio, and Sharpsville, Pennsylvania, separated by a distance of 195 miles. Western Pennsylvania has a large cheese plant and a large Class I plant within 50 miles of each other with little local supply. Being a milk deficit area already and becoming more milk deficit each year, milk needs to move into the area from supply points located to the west. Milk needs financial encouragement to move to the Class I plant instead of moving to the local cheese plant.

Milk haulers are challenged by long distance hauls from the Mideast Area's supply locations and are reluctant to move milk from Michigan or from Northern Indiana that far to the east because of the strain on drivers, who are increasingly difficult to hire and to retain. There are also concerns about violating Department of Transportation driver hours of operation regulations.

The best opportunity to get milk to the east is to stairstep milk by pulling milk from Eastern Ohio and backfilling with milk from Western Ohio, Northern Indiana, or from Michigan. Eastern Ohio is already milk deficit because of the abundance of milk processing plants in the region. Both Columbus and Sharpsville have similar



2.

2.0

2.1

challenges for milk movements. As such, their Class I differentials should be aligned. The recommendation is to set the Columbus Class I differential (Franklin County) at \$4.00 per hundredweight and the Sharpsville Class I differential (Mercer County) at \$4.00 per hundredweight.

In the eighth pairing we looked at Columbus, Ohio, and Cincinnati, Ohio, separated by a distance of 110 miles. There is not much milk in Southern Ohio or Southern Indiana. Milk does not move north out of Kentucky to Cincinnati because Kentucky is already milk deficit. To service customers consistently, milk must move from the northern part of the Mideast Area to the south. Both locations have similar challenges for milk movements. Once milk gets to Columbus, it is relatively easy to get the milk into Cincinnati on I-71. The recommendation is to set the Columbus Class I differential (Franklin County) at \$4.00 per hundredweight and the Cincinnati Class I differential (Hamilton County) at \$4.00 per hundredweight.

In the ninth pairing we looked at Cincinnati, Ohio, and Winchester, Kentucky, separated by a distance of 100 miles. There is not much local supply in Central Kentucky; it is a milk deficit state. Most of the local Kentucky milk is shipped to a large Class I plant in Winchester, Kentucky. However, there is not enough nearby milk to supply the plant's milk needs. Logistically, the distance and driver time are limiting factors to get milk to move that far south in the Mideast Area. Also, terrain



2.

2.0

2.1

and road quality are not as conducive to hauling milk in Kentucky. There must be incentives in place to encourage milk to move out of Northern Indiana, Northwest Ohio, or Michigan, and into Kentucky. The recommendation is to set the Cincinnati Class I differential (Hamilton County) at \$4.00 per hundredweight and the Winchester Class I differential (Clark County) at \$4.60 per hundredweight. The difference of \$0.60 per hundredweight places more value on the location further south.

In the tenth and final pairing, comparing
Cincinnati, Ohio, and Charleston, West Virginia, separated
by a distance of 210 miles. West Virginia is a milk
deficit area that is getting more deficit as dairy farms
exit the dairy business. To supply customers, milk must
move from northern and western supply locations. Terrain
and road quality are not as conducive to hauling milk in
West Virginia. The best opportunity to get milk moved to
the east is to stairstep milk by pulling milk from Eastern
Ohio and backfilling with milk from Northwestern Ohio,
Northern Indiana, or Michigan. The recommendation is to
set the Cincinnati Class I differential (Hamilton County)
at \$4.00 per hundredweight and the Charleston Class I
differential (Kanawha County) at \$4.70 per hundredweight.

THE COURT: Would you read into the record the spelling of that county?

THE WITNESS: I think I have misspelled it, but I think it is K-N-N-A-W-H-A (sic). I think I put an extra "A" in there.



2.

2.1

1 THE COURT: Say it again? 2. THE WITNESS: Kanawha. THE COURT: And spell it again? 3 4 THE WITNESS: K-A-N-A-W-H-A. THE COURT: Thank you. 5 6 THE WITNESS: I'm going to read that sentence 7 again since I botched that piece of it. The recommendation is to set the Cincinnati 8 9 Class I differential (Hamilton County) at \$4.00 per 10 hundredweight and the Charleston Class I differential 11 (Kanawha County) at \$4.70 per hundredweight. The 12 difference of \$0.70 per hundredweight places more value on 13 the location further east. 14 After the relative value differences among the ten 15 two-city pairings were established, we expanded the 16 analysis to include additional cities. The 29 cities 17 selected represent locations of pool distributing plants 18 and major milk processing plants categorized as Class I, 19 Class II, Class III, or Class IV. 2.0 And if you could show the next slide, please. 2.1 Yes, thank you. 22 Chicago was included as a reference point among 23 the 29 cities but is not a city located within the Mideast 24 Referencing Table 5, which is showed on the screen 25 behind me, the lowest proposed Class I differential is 26 \$2.80 per hundredweight in Marquette County, Michigan, and 27 the highest is found in Laurel County, Kentucky, at \$4.85



per hundredweight.

1	On average, the National Milk Producers Federation
2	Class I differentials proposed for the 29 cities are \$1.65
3	per hundredweight higher than the current values.
4	Qualitatively, Table 5 reveals the NMPF proposal
5	recommends lower Class I differentials in Michigan than
6	obtained from the USDSS model output.
7	THE COURT: I'm going to stop you there, Dr. Erba.
8	This is wonderful, and very dense, and I want a
9	five-minute stretch break. If you must leave the room,
10	do, but we're just going to take a five-minute break.
11	Please be back and ready to go at 10:10.
12	We go off record at 10:03.
13	(Whereupon, a break was taken.)
14	THE COURT: Let's go back on record. We're back
15	on record at 10:10.
16	Dr. Erba, I'm going to have you back up just a
17	little bit to page 12 of Exhibit 336, and just read me the
18	name of Table 5.
19	THE WITNESS: Yes, of course.
20	And if we could get that to show up on the screen,
21	please. Great.
22	Table 5 is the "Comparison of current and proposed
23	Class I differentials in 29 cities relevant to the Mideast
24	Area."
25	THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
26	And then go over where you had been on page 13 and
27	just start from the very top of page 13 for us.



28

THE WITNESS: Certainly.

On average, the NMPF Class I differentials proposed for the 29 cities are \$1.65 per hundredweight higher than the current values. Qualitatively, Table 5 reveals that the NMPF proposal recommends lower Class I differentials in Michigan than obtained from the USDSS model output. We also see that Class I differentials grow increasingly larger when moving to the south and to the east, that is to say, higher Class I differentials are found in Ohio, Indiana, Central Kentucky, and Western Pennsylvania. In other words, the NMPF proposal provides a greater slope or additional financial incentives to encourage milk to move south and east out of the milk surplus regions located in Northern Indiana and in Michigan.

The Mideast Area shares touchpoints with the Midwest, Southeast, and Northeast regions, and some of the additional discussions with representatives from those regions were necessary to ensure the seams where the regions join were consistent.

Comparing notes with other cooperative representatives, we identified areas within the Mideast where consolidating two or more pricing zones made sense. For example, the original exercise left a small pocket of higher Class I differentials around Columbus, Ohio, which was later consolidated with an adjacent geographically larger zone that dovetailed well with the zones proposed for the Northeast region. Similarly, differences for counties along the seams were resolved through discussions



2.

2.1

with staff representing the Northeast, Southeast, and Midwest Areas.

To finalize the Class I differentials proposed for the Mideast Area, some fine tuning was necessary after adjustments were made after consulting with cooperative staff representing surrounding regions. Because input and suggestions were taken from many sources and resulting compromises were made to develop an explainable and contiguous Class I differential surface, a final check seemed like a logical next step before concluding the process.

Pool plants reported for Federal Orders Number 33 and Number 5 in 2022 were plotted on a map of the proposed Class I differentials to determine if any inconsistencies persisted. A few such inconsistencies were identified, and I will detail the specifics of two of them. However, the process involved to resolve the pricing inconsistencies was the same for each instance encountered.

First, in Western Pennsylvania, there are several Class I plants around the Pittsburgh area. Some of them compete for business in that market, but not all were in the same pricing zone:

A Class I plant located in Mercer County was in the \$4.00 per hundredweight zone; a Class I plant located in Butler County was in the \$4.20 per hundredweight zone; a Class I plant located in Fayette County and two Class I plants located in Allegheny County were in the \$4.40 per



2.

2.1

hundredweight zone.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

The solution was to move Allegheny County (where Pittsburgh is located) to the \$4.20 per hundredweight zone because plants located in Allegheny County compete for Pittsburgh area business.

Now, I realize that I said this is a \$4.20 per hundredweight zone, but the Excel spreadsheet we submitted still says \$4.40. So that really should be \$4.20.

THE COURT: The Excel spreadsheet should say \$4.20?

THE WITNESS: Yes. It still says \$4.40. That would be incorrect. It should say \$4.20. That's Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, just for our record, so it is clear, it is Exhibit 299 where we have the county noted. So when we make that correction, we'll need to make it in Exhibit 299.

THE COURT: Thank you. I've made my notes, and we'll deal with that correction, not now, but soon.

And you may, again, resume your testimony, but start again with the sentence that says, "The solution was to move Allegheny County."

THE WITNESS: Okay.

The solution was to move Allegheny County (where Pittsburgh is located) to the \$4.20 per hundredweight zone because plants located in Allegheny County compete for Pittsburgh area business. The plant located in Mercer County is more distant from the Pittsburgh market and does



not compete directly with the other smaller independently owned Class I plants. The same sentiment applies to the plant located in Fayette County, as it is located further south of the Pittsburgh market.

The second case involves Class I plants in Southwest Ohio and in Eastern Indiana:

A Class I plant located in Clark County, Ohio was in the \$4.00 per hundredweight zone; a multi-use plant located in Wayne County, Indiana, was in the \$3.70 per hundredweight zone; a Class I plant located in Miami County, Ohio, was in the \$3.70 per hundredweight zone; and a Class I plant located in Marion County, Indiana, was in the \$3.70 per hundredweight zone.

Again, there are several plants within a relatively small geography that are all likely competing for the same business around Columbus, Dayton, and Cincinnati. The solution to equalize raw product costs was to move Clark County, Ohio, to the \$3.70 per hundredweight zone.

And, again, I'm sorry, I have to make another correction. The -- that same spreadsheet still shows \$4 per hundredweight. It should be \$3.70 per hundredweight for Clark County, Ohio.

THE COURT: Excellent. We'll make that change when we make the previous one.

THE WITNESS: If I could -- oh, perfect, it is up.

Figure 1 shows the NMPF proposal for Class I differentials among the counties in the six states



2.

2.1

comprising the Mideast Area. Compared to current Class I differentials (Figure 2), NMPF proposes higher Class I differentials in the Mideast Area as well as more zones or bands of differentials. The zones or bands tend to be oriented southwest to northeast, reflecting the increase in relative location value of milk when moving to the south and to the east. Figure 3 reveals the differences by county of the NMPF proposed Class I differentials and the current Class I differentials.

In addition to more pricing zones and higher values at each location, the NMPF proposal for the Mideast Area also adds more of a pricing slope by placing a higher value on the locations to the south and to the east than the current Class I differentials. The increased slope addresses the difficulties of moving milk from areas of surplus milk supplies, that is to say, Michigan, Northern Indiana, and Northwestern Ohio, to the milk deficit areas located to the south and to the east.

The NMPF proposal for Class I differentials in the Mideast Area is mostly in line with the results obtained from the USDSS. There are 406 counties contained in Federal Order 33 and in the north central portion of Federal Order Number 5 (that is to say, Central Kentucky and Southern Indiana).

In the NMPF proposal for the Mideast Area, just 18 counties (4%) are more than \$0.25 per hundredweight higher than what is suggested by the USDSS. Those counties are found in Central West Virginia, Southeast Ohio, and



2.

2.1

Central Kentucky. The largest upside departure from the USDSS results is found in Central Kentucky at a plus \$0.40 per hundredweight.

Conversely, there are 97 counties (24%) that are more than \$0.25 per hundredweight lower than the USDSS results. These are found primarily in Northern Michigan, Northern Indiana, and Northern Ohio. The largest downside departure from the USDSS results is found in Northern Michigan at minus \$0.70 per hundredweight. Across the entire Mideast Area, the NMPF proposal averages -- here's another mistake -- minus \$0.10 per hundredweight compared to the USDSS output.

So that minus sign is missing off that \$0.10 per hundredweight.

THE COURT: And let's make that change right now. We are in Exhibit 336, page 17. We are going to the last line that comes before the heading "Justifying the Base Price for Class I Differentials."

So in that line, Dr. Erba, what do we change?

THE WITNESS: The -- there's a minus sign missing in front of the \$0.10 per hundredweight. So the sentence should read: "Across the entire Mideast Area, the NMPF proposal averages minus \$0.10 per hundredweight compared to the USDSS output."

THE COURT: We have made that change. Thank you.
THE WITNESS: Correct. Fantastic.

During Federal Order Reform, USDA cited nine performance criteria to evaluate Class I pricing options



2.

2.1

(See Federal Register, Vol. 54, No. 63/Friday, April 2nd, 1999; pages 16109 to 16112). The nine criteria were based upon regulatory objectives and requirements of the Agricultural Marketing Agreement Act of 1937. One of the criteria cited by USDA was to recognize the quality value of milk, as Grade A milk is required for fluid use. USDA further noted that dairy farms incur costs of obtaining and maintaining Grade A licenses and those costs need to be reflected in Class I prices. At the time of statement, USDA determined that the appropriate minimum value for Class I differentials should be \$1.60 per hundredweight.

"Option 1A recognizes the quality value (Grade A) of milk through the addition of a differential that begins at \$1.60 per hundredweight in the base zone. The \$1.60 per hundredweight differential level is used because it would ensure a sufficient supply of milk for fluid uses in the most surplus regions."

Similarly, in the Proposed Rules published during Federal Order Reform, USDA described the costs considered in the build-up to the \$1.60 per hundredweight base Class I differential (See Federal Register, Vol. 63, No. 20/Friday, January 30th, 1998; pages 4907 to 4909).

In summary, \$0.40 per hundredweight was established for the maintenance cost associated with Grade A license for a dairy farm, \$0.60 per hundredweight was established for the cost of balancing for Class I plants, and \$0.60 per hundredweight was established for the incentives to encourage deliveries to Class I plants



2.

2.1

for a total of \$1.60 per hundredweight.

While USDA recognized there was a cost associated with the conversion from a Grade B dairy to a Grade A dairy, those conversion costs were not considered; only the costs of the dairy maintaining its Grade A license was considered.

USDA stated, "...a portion of the Class I differential must reflect the value associated with maintaining Grade A milk supplies since this is the only milk available for fluid use. Originally, the differential needed to be established at a level that would encourage conversion from Grade B to Grade A status. With approximately 96% of all milk already converted to Grade A, this value now needs to reflect the cost of maintaining Grade A milk supplies."

USDA further stated that it is difficult to quantify the cost of maintaining the Grade A status on a dairy farm, although USDA did cite a number of requirements that would need to be met, including an approved water system, specific facility construction and plumbing requirements, specific equipment, and appearance of facility.

Perhaps a reason USDA had difficulty specifying a dairy farm's maintenance cost is that the detailed list of costs encountered while converting from Grade B to Grade A was omitted, and some of those conversion costs would be ongoing costs that could be used to estimate a maintenance cost. For this reason, I want to revisit the issue of



2.

2.0

2.1

cost of converting a Grade B dairy to a Grade A.

This analysis tracks the increased sanitary requirements for a Grade A dairy facility as imposed by state health departments and the Food and Drug Administration's Grade A Pasteurized Milk Ordinance (PMO) and estimates a cost of compliance to convert the facility from Grade B to Grade A. The PMO sets forth the specific requirements that must be met to attain a Grade A license for dairy farms (PMO - Items 1r through 19r).

Generally speaking, the infrastructure for a Grade A facility, especially the milk room, milking parlor, vestibules, storage rooms, and so forth, must be maintained at a higher sanitary standard. The Grade A facility should provide a clean, well-lit, well-ventilated environment in good repair.

I'm going to skip the next section which simply describes the qualitative requirements for a Grade A dairy and start at the bottom of page 20, which uses an example, and I'll use this example throughout, of the cost converting from Grade B to Grade A.

Starting at the bottom of page 20.

To put the cost of conversion from a Grade B facility to a Grade A facility, I will use an example dairy of representative size. Grade B dairies tend to be smaller, so for this example, I will assume a 100-cow dairy farm, producing an average of 70 pounds of milk per cow per day. A dairy of that size with the specified daily production would produce 2.55 million pounds of milk



2.

2.0

2.1

per year.

2.

2.1

I will describe each of the required improvements and estimate an associated cost of compliance. Costs of compliance were estimated using input from cooperative field representatives in the Mideast Area, a 2009 document published by the Oregon Department of Revenue on cost factors for farm buildings (Exhibit NMPF-38A), and a 2015 University of Wisconsin Extension publication summarizing the costs involved with modernizing a dairy farm (Exhibit NMPF-38B).

Item 1: Remodel or build milk house and milking parlor. The estimated cost is \$250,000 for a simple structure meeting PMO requirements for impervious surfaces, lighting, air circulation, and animal distribution and so forth. This would include a double-four herringbone parlor arrangement, figure that it has a 20-year depreciation, and a 10% salvage value, which works out to \$0.44 per hundredweight for this size farm.

Item 2: Install a toilet facility. Estimate \$15,000 for the groundwork, plumbing, supplies, and labor, 20-year depreciation. Works out to \$0.03 per hundredweight for this size farm.

Item 3: Construct a liquid and solid waste holding structure (lagoon), with a clay liner. Estimate \$100,000 in design permitting and construction costs, a 20-year depreciation. Works out to \$0.20 per hundredweight for this size farm.

Item 4: Develop a Grade A water supply. Estimate



1	\$25,000 for permitting, drilling, grading land,
2	construction around the well head, and water testing.
3	20-year depreciation, which works out to \$0.05 per
4	hundredweight for this size farm.
5	Item 5: Acquire and install and plumb a stainless
6	steel 2,000-gallon bulk milk tank, estimated price of
7	purchase is \$35,000, with a 20-year depreciation and a 25%
8	salvage value. This works out to \$0.05 per hundredweight
9	for this size farm.
10	Item 6: Construct a cow yard and cow housing
11	area, fully equipped, free stall barn with fans, waterers,
12	scrape alleys, and so forth. Estimate \$300,000 to design,
13	permit, and construct a 100-cow stall barn at \$300 per
14	stall, 20-year depreciation and a 10% salvage value. It
15	works out to \$0.53 per hundredweight for this size farm.
16	MR. HILL: Dr. Erba?
17	THE WITNESS: Yes.
18	MR. HILL: Can you slow down just a bit with these
19	numbers so the court reporter can capture them?
20	THE WITNESS: Absolutely.
21	Item 7: Cost of interest on construction/facility
22	remodel loan. Loan amount of \$725,000 for the milk house,
23	parlor, cow yard, cow housing area, lagoon, water supply,
24	bulk tank, and toilet. Figure a 6% interest rate, 20-year
25	repayment period, \$26,080 per year, which works out to
26	\$1.02 per hundredweight for this size farm.



Item 8:

27

28

standards are being met. The farm is responsible for

Regulatory inspections to ensure Grade A

1 paying the Market Administrator's fee, which is \$0.05 per 2. hundredweight for this size farm. Item 9: Increase electricity usage for --3 THE COURT: Dr. Erba, I just want to make sure 4 that's clear. \$0.05 per hundredweight is not just for the 5 Market Administrator fees, it's all the things in this 6 7 category, correct? THE WITNESS: It's for the inspections that have 8 9 to be performed to make sure you maintain Grade A status. 10 THE COURT: So it is just that? 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. 12 THE COURT: Understood. Thank you. 13 THE WITNESS: Yes. 14 Item 9: Increased electricity usage for fans, 15 bulk tank refrigeration, manure pumps for lagoon. 16 Estimate \$0.15 per hundredweight for this size farm. 17 Item 10: Increase in transportation costs. 18 Increase pickups from every three days to every other day 19 to be Grade A compliant. This assumes a \$25 stop charge. 20 Increase the frequency of pickups by 50%. For this size 2.1 farm, increase from ten pickups per month to 15 pickups 22 per month. That's \$125 increase per month. 23 out to \$0.06 per hundredweight for this size farm. 24 Increased chemical usage and more Item 11: 25 frequent rubber part replacement to maintain Grade A milk 26 quality standards. More frequent system and facility 27 washings and cleanings; higher quality soap, acid,



28

sanitizer, and teat dip; more frequent replacement of all

rubber gaskets, hoses, and inflations. Figure \$0.25 per hundredweight for chemicals and \$0.10 per hundredweight for rubber part replacement.

So the total cost conversion from Grade B dairy to a Grade A dairy farm is \$2.93 per hundredweight.

Related to the analysis of determining the cost of converting a Grade B dairy farm to a Grade A dairy farm is the cost of maintaining a Grade A license. In other words, after a dairy is remodeled to meet the PMO requirements for a Grade A facility, what does it cost to maintain the Grade A license?

It is fair to say that all the variable costs cited in the analysis would continue to apply. These would include paying for inspections (\$0.05 per hundredweight), increased electricity usage (\$0.15 per hundredweight), increased frequency of hauling (\$0.06 per hundredweight), increased chemical usage for sanitation (\$0.25 per hundredweight), and increased frequency of replacing rubber parts (\$0.10 per hundredweight).

In addition, the maintenance cost of the physical assets necessary for the dairy farm to meet the Grade A standards should be included. Estimated maintenance costs for physical assets such as barns and other farm structures range between 2% and 5% of replacement cost.

Using construction costs as a proxy for replacement costs and using 3% as the maintenance cost, the cost to maintain the physical structures cited in the cost of conversion analysis amounts to \$21,750 per year,



2.

2.1

or \$0.85 per hundredweight. As such, the estimated ongoing cost of maintaining a Grade A license is \$1.46 per hundredweight. This does not include the non-cash expense of depreciation, which represents about \$1.30 per hundredweight.

For more than 20 years, Class I differentials in the Mideast Area have been unchanged. During that time, Michigan has emerged as a leading reserve supply for the Mideast Area, and at times, Michigan has also been the reserve supply for states in the southeastern U.S. At the same time that Michigan's milk production capacity has been evolving, traditional milk supply points within the Mideast Area, such as Eastern Ohio, Southern Ohio, Western Pennsylvania, and Central Kentucky, have been losing and continue to lose milk production capacity as a result of dairy farms exiting the business.

The U.S. dairy industry has been built around the ability to haul milk when and where it is needed, and the Mideast Area has followed that same pattern. Milk must move from the north to the south, and from the west to the east to meet customer raw milk needs. As milk hauling costs have increased for a variety of reasons, the need for greater financial incentives to encourage milk to move to Class I plants has also increased. Current supply and demand conditions in the Mideast Area and in surrounding areas justify updates to the current Class I differentials.

DFA expresses its appreciation to the Secretary of



2.

2.0

2.1

1	Agriculture and the Dairy Division for holding this
2	hearing to consider these important proposals. We
3	encourage the Secretary to recommend the adoption of
4	Proposal 19, update Class I differentials throughout the
5	U.S.
6	MS. HANCOCK: Thank you, Dr. Erba.
7	Your Honor, at this time we would make him
8	available for cross-examination.
9	THE COURT: All right. Good. Please be back and
10	ready to go at 10:50. We go off record at 10:39.
11	(Whereupon, a break was taken.)
12	THE COURT: Let's good back on record.
13	We're back on record at 10:51.
14	MR. ENGLISH: Good morning, Your Honor.
15	CROSS-EXAMINATION
16	BY MR. ENGLISH:
17	Q. And good morning, Dr. Erba.
18	A. Good morning.
19	Q. My name is Chip English representing the Milk
20	Innovation Group.
21	So I want to start with a couple of questions
22	particularly because, from your own background, I think
23	that you can agree with me that you have specific long
24	history with California, correct?
25	A. I do have a long history with California.
26	Q. So speaking about the California state order as
27	opposed to the California Federal Order for a moment, in



28

your experience under the California state order, which

ceased on November 1st, 2018, did dairy farmers have the option to elect Grade B status for an annual basis?

A. Yes.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

- Q. And in your experience, did they do so?
- A. Yes. Some did.
- Q. Yeah. Can't quantify it necessarily, but some did, correct?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. And that was an economic decision on their part to elect Grade B status, correct?
- 11 A. Yes.
- Q. And it was effectively really on paper. It wasn't that they were giving up, because they might want to become Grade A the next year, correct?
 - A. It was on paper they gave up their Grade A license, and when they came back in, whenever that was, might be a year, might be two, they had to meet the standards that were applicable at that time. So I'm not sure that we're -- not sure I'm following you exactly, but I think that's --
- 21 | O. I think that's following.
- 22 A. Okay.
- 23 | 0. I don't think we're disagreeing.
- 24 A. Okay.
- Q. Now, by the time there was a Federal Order in California, you had left CDI; is that correct?
- 27 A. That is correct.
- 28 Q. Nonetheless, given your experience in California,



- A. I was unaware that they still had that option.
- Q. Well, not so much the option as if they effectively did the same thing, which was go Grade B on paper, they would then not be -- have producer milk under the Federal Order, correct?
- A. I don't know. I -- when I left California, I did not pay any attention to what was happening with that provision.
 - Q. I don't blame you.

But you do know that -- you were involved in the hearing that led to the California Federal Order, correct?

- A. Yes, I was.
- Q. And you are aware that as a result of that proceeding, when the Federal Order was adopted, the United States Department of Agriculture, through a section authorized by the 1996 Farm Bill, permitted California to continue to operate the quota system, correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And that operation of that quota system would have created some of the same economic opportunities for somebody to say, I don't want to pay in the quota system, therefore I'm going to elect Grade B?
- A. And that's the part that I didn't follow after I left California.
 - Q. Thank you, sir.



1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

1	MR. ENGLISH: So for the next section it would
2	help if the witness could have Exhibits 53 and 58. And
3	probably Her Honor as well.
4	THE COURT: If you have an extra, I will borrow
5	from you. It was given to my predecessor, but I shipped
6	it to Washington DC.
7	MR. ENGLISH: I wish I could do that with all my
8	documents.
9	So for everybody's information, Exhibit 53 is
10	Producer Milk by County, December 2000, and Exhibit 58 is
11	Producer Milk by County, December 2022.
12	THE WITNESS: Shall I assume I will get a copy at
13	some point?
14	MR. ENGLISH: That's my hope.
15	THE COURT: Dr. Erba, you are being handed a
16	record copy, which means you must be sure to give it back.
17	THE WITNESS: I will be sure to give it back.
18	Thank you.
19	THE COURT: And I will do likewise.
20	MR. ENGLISH: I will do my part to help make that
21	happen, Your Honor.
22	THE COURT: Very good.
23	BY MR. ENGLISH:
24	Q. So a couple of predicate questions. For a
25	complete picture of milk production in the geographical
26	territory that's the Mideast market, you would need to
27	account not only for the milk that is producer milk on



28

Order 33, but also milk that is producer milk on other

orders, correct?

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- A. Correct.
- Q. And fortunately, having just handed you
 Exhibits 53 and 58, we have that information. So I'm not
 going to try to belabor the specific numbers if I can, but
 I would like to look at a few data points.

If you look first at December 2000, which is Exhibit 53, and if you'll look at page 3 of 11, which is Order 5, you would agree that you see milk pooled on Order 5, that is produced in Michigan, Indiana, Ohio, and at least part of Pennsylvania that is part of Order 33, correct?

- A. Yes.
 - Q. And similarly, if you look at Order 1 -- I have this backwards, I'm sorry -- if you look at Order 1, which is page 2, you will see milk in Western Pennsylvania that is part of Order 33 that is pooled on Order 1, correct?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. And now turning to Exhibit 58, there is some small quantity of milk listed here on page 2 in 2022 that would be pooled on Order 1, correct?
 - A. Where are you seeing that?
 - Q. Well, okay. So, first of all, let's break it into two parts. On page 2 there is still, for Order 1, a couple of counties in the Order 33 area that are pooled on Order 1, correct?
- A. Yes.
 - Q. But the overall volume, overall pounds of milk in



Pennsylvania includes both Order 1, unregulated territory, and Order 33, correct?

- A. If I could have you repeat that, please.
- Q. Okay. I'm just trying to -- I'm not trying to overstate how much is in -- from Western Pennsylvania, so I want to be clear. For the 640,532,000 pounds of milk from Pennsylvania that are pooled on Order 1, that includes not only those western counties in Pennsylvania, Order 33, but it includes territory that is Order 1 and also territory that is called unregulated, correct?
- A. Yes.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

23

24

25

26

- Q. Okay. And if we look at Order 5, we see, again, milk from Michigan, Indiana, Ohio, and, again, a small portion of Western Pennsylvania that is Order 33, that is pooled on Order 5 in December of 2022, correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And, in fact, looking just quickly, Indiana -- admittedly, some of Indiana is also in Order 5, but Indiana represented 10% of the milk pooled on Order 5 in December of 2022, correct?
- A. Yes, approximately 10%.
- 22 | 0. And Ohio represented approximately 5%, correct?
 - A. Correct.
 - Q. And if you look at Order 7, again, there is milk in Indiana for December of 2022 that is physically located and produced in the Mideast Area -- Mideast Marketing Area that is, in fact, pooled on Order 7, correct?
- 28 A. Yes.



- Q. And there's some from Michigan, but we don't know how much because it's restricted. But Indiana, again, represents more than 10% of the milk that is being pooled under Order 7 from Order 33, correct?
 - A. Yes.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

2.4

- Q. And if we turn to Order 30, while small volumes, nonetheless there's volumes of milk from Indiana and Michigan and some unquantifiable number for Ohio that is pooled on Order 30 from Order 33 marketing area, correct?
- A. Yes.
- Q. And finally for Order 32, there's some very small amount of milk from Indiana that is pooled on Order 32, correct?
- A. Yes.
- Q. So, in fact, when we look at pages 2 and 3 of your testimony, that is milk pooled on Order 33, whether or not that milk was produced in the marketing area, correct?
 - A. I believe that's correct.
- Q. And it doesn't include any of that milk that we just looked at in Exhibit 58 that is being pooled on Orders 1, 5, 7, 30, and 32, correct?
 - A. That's correct.
- Q. I'll keep my promise now. I'm done with those exhibits. And if I may approach the witness?
 - THE COURT: You may.
- 26 MR. ENGLISH: And, Your Honor, I will get the 27 copies and return them to USDA.





BY MR. ENGLISH:

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Q. So I want to turn now to some of your statements, issues, and in particular, I want to start discussing Dairy Farmers of America.

And the sentence at the end of the first paragraph, "As of June 2023, DFA's Mideast Area had 828 member farms located in the six aforementioned states, producing about 20 million pounds of milk per day."

And so recalling what we just discussed -- and I admit I was confused, so this is on my part -- are those 828 member farms all the farms that DFA has that are physically located in the marketing area regardless of where the milk is pooled?

- A. Yes. Yes.
- Q. Do you know how many of those 828 member farms located in the Mideast Area itself are actually pooled on Order 33?
 - A. I do not know that. The majority of them.
- Q. How about the 20 million pounds of milk per day, how much of the milk that are -- that is physically produced by DFA members in the marketing area is actually pooled on Order 33?
 - A. I do not know that number.
- Q. Okay. Thank you. So thank you for correcting what I considered to be a typo about the cheese plant being in Western versus Eastern Pennsylvania. I confess I puzzled over that.

Who owns that plant?



- A. Who owns that plant?
- Q. In Western Pennsylvania. Now that we have corrected the plant in Western Pennsylvania as a large cheese plant, who owns that plant?
 - A. That's a DFA plant.
 - Q. And what is the supply for that plant in terms of geographic region?
 - A. You mean how large is the footprint?
 - Q. No. How far away does the milk come?
 - A. Right. So --
- 11 Q. Does it come from far away as Michigan?
- 12 A. It can, yes.
- 13 O. Can, but does it?
- 14 A. Yes.

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

22

- 15 | O. Does it come from Indiana?
- 16 A. I would say not as a regular supply. But, yes.
- Q. Going back to Michigan, would it go as a regular supply from Michigan?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. Does that plant operate as a traditional balancing plant or is it running at full capacity?
 - A. That plant would run at full capacity.
- Q. Is it true that that plant does not accept milk as a balancing facility for Order 33 Class I plants?
 - A. I'm not sure what you mean by that.
- Q. Well, you have just said that it is running at full capacity. If so, does it have the ability to accept surplus milk from milk being diverted from Class I plants



in Order 33?

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- A. I would say that would not be a usual practice. I won't say it never happens, but it's not a usual practice.
- Q. And is it ever a practice to accept milk diverted by Class I proprietary handlers as opposed to co-op?
 - A. I would say probably even less frequent.
- Q. So I'm hoping to have a shorter conversation with you than I did with Mr. Sims, about the question of the \$1.60 and the \$2.20.
 - A. Okay.
- Q. I say that because on page 18 of your testimony, you quote from USDA Federal Order reform, and you say that "Option 1A recognizes the quality Grade A of milk through the addition of a differential that begins at \$1.60 per hundredweight in the base zone."

You acknowledge there's a base zone of \$1.60, at least in Federal Order reform, correct?

- A. In the Federal Order reform, yes.
- Q. Is there a base zone as that term is used by USDA in Federal Order reform at \$2.20 in National Milk's proposal?
- A. I would say no, we did not approach it the same way.
- Q. Is it fair to say that in Federal Order reform that USDA had the \$1.60 base zone, they then had a price surface that was added to the \$1.60 base zone, and then there were red pencil adjustments made? Is that a fair characterization of what USDA did in your view?



- A. That would be my understanding, yes.
- Q. National Milk Producers Federation went back to the source of the USDSS, United States Dairy --
 - A. Sector Simulator.
 - Q. I keep forgetting sector, Sector Simulator.

 And National Milk had that run using the same
 \$1.60 from Federal Order reform, correct?
 - A. Yes. We had a -- that was by request from the task force, National Milk Producers Federation task force, to have essentially a price wedge of \$1.60 per hundredweight that was applied.
 - Q. And now you said you approached it differently.

 There's a \$2.20 minimum as I understand it from

 Mr. Sims?
 - A. Yes.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. And that means that in some areas \$0.60 was not added in the same way it was added by -- in terms of the \$1.60 by USDA in Federal Order reform, correct?
 - A. I think that is a fair characterization.
- Q. What is the philosophical justification for National Milk to use a different mechanism than USDA used in Federal Order reform?
- A. Our initial approach was the same. Everybody started with the USDSS results at \$1.60 per hundredweight added in, as we requested. Mr. Sims spoke to the four groups that split up and went their separate ways to work on each geographic region. Most of them came back and said, we can make this work with no adjustments with the



\$1.60.

2.

2.1

At least one area, maybe more, I don't recall off the top of my head, came back and said, we can't make these add up. The price alignment doesn't work if we leave it at \$1.60. We need some movement.

And so those sections of the country that had that issue worked together to come up with a minimum price that would be elevated above the \$1.60, and that's where the \$2.20 came in. But that \$2.20 was not applied universally, only in the areas that were having price alignment issues.

- Q. Was it price alignment issues or was it areas where the model showed that the values were negative or close to zero?
- A. My understanding is it's price alignment issues. But the folks that are following me that were in those areas can speak to that directly. We did not have that issue in the Mideast, and that's where I worked.
- Q. I really want to thank you for your candor. Thank you.

You talk about the widening distance between the plants and the farms that supply them.

Is it true that farms supplies for milk are increasingly distant from the populations that consume the ultimate dairy products?

A. I think that's probably an accurate statement, yes. They are trying to expand. Expansion requires more land. And they are trying to go to areas where they can



- Q. And when building a plant, a processor can weigh the trade-off of either building a plant next to the farm supply or next to the population it tends to serve, correct?
 - A. They absolutely do make that evaluation.
- Q. Do you know whether new plants are actually being built that are farther away from the farm supply as opposed to closer to the farm supply?
 - A. Yes.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. Which plants in the Mideast region that have been opened are farther from the milk supply?
 - A. I spoke to two plants, both Class I plants, that are closer to the population centers. One is in Tipp City, Ohio, and one is in Northeast Indiana, near Fort Wayne. Those are closer to the population and further from the milk supply.
 - Q. Do you agree that the USDSS model takes into account the cost of hauling milk from production to where it's needed?
- A. I would hope so. That was my contribution 25 years ago.
 - Q. And also the cost of getting that finished fluid product to the market, correct?
 - A. Fluid and other products as well, yes.
- Q. And neither the USDSS nor the Federal Market
 Orders have any policy or decision about who bears those



transportation costs, correct?

A. That is correct.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

24

25

26

27

- Q. Because it is up to the supplier and processor to negotiate how they will account for those hauling costs?
 - A. In the model?
 - O. Outside the model?
- A. I was thinking about something differently when you asked that question, so I'll have to ask you to ask that again.
- Q. So my predicate question that you agreed with, I believe, was that neither the USDSS nor the Federal Marketing Orders have any policy or decision about who bears those transportation occasions, and I think you agreed with that statement.
- A. Maybe I should qualify that. Minimum prices apply at point of delivery, not point of production. So there is a cost, there is an expectation that the product will be delivered to that point of sale.
- O. FOB plant?
 - A. FOB plant, correct.
- Q. And the USDSS model, again, takes that into
 consideration in terms of figuring out the spatial values,
 correct?
 - A. It doesn't care who bears that cost. It just knows there is a cost.
 - Q. Thank you.
 - And so my follow-up question was that since the model doesn't care, but nonetheless tells us where those



costs are, suppliers and processors are free to account for that hauling cost maybe not being FOB plant, correct?

- A. There is some of that negotiation that happens.

 And it is a negotiation. But the minimum prices do apply,
 as you said, FOB plant, and the negotiation starts there.
- Q. And, in fact, there are supply agreements, especially recently, that have provisions for fuel charges, correct?
- A. Yes. And we would have some of those in the Mideast Area as well. They are not universal.
- Q. So, again, maybe we can have a shorter conversation than I had with Mr. Sims.

You have mentioned labor costs going up, fuel costs going up, equipment costs going up, correct?

- A. I suppose I didn't actually mention that. It is in my written testimony, but I didn't actually say those things. But, yes.
- Q. Well, you understand that I have poured over your testimony with great interest.
 - A. I am delighted about that.
 - O. No one bought that.
 - A. I did. I believed you.
- Q. You would agree, again, partly because of your involvement, that the USDSS accounts for labor costs, correct?
- A. I'm sorry. Somebody coughed and I didn't hear your operative word there. Say it again, please?
 - Q. That the USDSS accounts for labor costs, correct?



1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- 1 A. What sort of labor costs?
- Q. The labor costs that you testified in your written testimony have gone up.
 - A. The transportation?
 - Q. Whatever labor costs you included. It was just --
- 6 A. Yes.

4

- 7 Q. -- transportation?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. And the costs of fuel are included in that 10 model as well?
- A. Yes. The more recent versions of it, I'm not
 exactly sure what is used for transportation. But as it
 is an iterative process, I imagine that the same labor
 factors and fuel factors that were there 25 years ago are
 still there, but probably better and improved. But I do
 not know what's in it today.
- Q. Were you here for Dr. Nicholson's testimony last week?
- 19 | A. I was.
- Q. Did you hear him say that sometime around 2010 or 21 2011 they had created I believe a separate hauling cost 22 model?
- A. Yes. That seems to spell the demise of my contribution. Yes.
- Q. Well, it probably grew out of it. It wouldn't exist but for you.
- 27 A. Yes.
- Q. How about that?



And includes the cost of equipment, correct?

- A. I'm not sure about that one. He would be the expert on that. I don't know.
- Q. Did National Milk ask Dr. Nicholson what was or what was not in the model?
 - A. As far as transportation costs?
 - O. Yes.

2.

2.0

2.1

A. I don't think so. I just might -- I have this in my testimony. I did not read it.

The National Milk Federal Order task force was already well underway when I was asked to participate. So there will be some things -- in fact, I was not around participating when the task force asked Drs. Nicholson and Stephenson to do that work. About the time I showed up was just after that first model run had come. So I don't know exactly what was asked for.

- Q. Based upon your own work for your dissertation, and your knowledge that it's an iterative process, do you have any reason to believe that the USDSS model is incomplete in any material way?
- A. Well, there's always improvements that can be made, but I would say it is as good a representative of what it's supposed to be as what it can be. For a transshipment model that is as detailed, with as much input data as it has, it's fairly remarkable, and there aren't any counterparts to that. So I think improvements can be made, but a lot of that depends on the computing power and these days founding somebody who wants to work



on it.

2.

2.1

- Q. So as I have read your testimony and listened to it today, are there any of the modifications that you made in the Mideast Area, made to correct or to improve on the USDSS model?
- A. Yes, I think so. Dr. Nicholson said it. I know I've talked to Mark about this several times, Dr. Stephenson. And it was certainly evident when I did my dissertation work on it. It's a starting point where it gives you some decent guidelines to say, what else might we think about? If you wanted to look at a blank map of the U.S. that said, fill in the Class I differentials, and you had nothing to guide you, you might have some real trouble doing that. And the USDSS gives you, I think, initially, a really nice framework, nice foundation that you can build on.

And a lot of what we did with the task force is exactly what I'm talking about. Said, this is the starting point, but this is not necessarily complete because the model cannot account for anything, it does not account for everything. And even Chuck and Mark would tell you the same thing, that there is a fair amount of I would say art -- that's been used before, I think that's an appropriate term -- to go in and colorize this framework and say, I think that's close, but it is maybe not exact, and we can get a little bit more precise by adding the information that we know specifically occurs in that market.



1 Q. So let me back up for a moment.

On page 6 of your testimony, you say that "current Class I pricing zones in the Mideast Area are too large geographically and do not reflect today's costs of moving bulk milk."

Do you agree that the USDSS model attempts to account for that?

- A. I think it attempts to account for that, yes.

 It's certainly an improvement over what the current

 Class I differentials are that were set up 25 years ago or

 23 years ago.
- Q. And then you go on to say in the same page, "When attempting to move milk to satisfy Class I customer order requirements, Class I differentials are the main regulatory tool available to incentivize milk movements."

Correct?

A. Yes.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. So except for your discussion of the base price, would you agree that Class I differentials are not intended to cover production costs but rather to be a relational and geographical tool to move milk between locations?
- A. I think that's a fair working definition of what they are.
- Q. And am I correct that in making your modifications in the Mideast, you did not believe it was necessary to add \$0.60 to the base differential?
 - A. We did not add \$0.60. We used the \$1.60 as the



base, used the model output, the USDSS model output, and using that framework we were able to come up with what I think is the sensible and explainable surface for the Mideast Area.

O. Thank you.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

2.4

25

26

27

28

Going back to the hauling testimony on pages 4 to 6 of your testimony. I would ask a couple of questions that I asked last week when Mr. Zalar was here.

You have included data for 2023 costs in your testimony. But as I understand it from last week's testimony from National Milk, that in order to keep the results consistent with the model that was for May and October of 2021, that you are not actually relying on 2023 costs at this point; is that correct?

- A. The point of these two tables that I included, that Mr. Zalar spoke to specifically and I did not, was to merely show the increase in hauling costs as experienced from as far back as we could go that we had known reliable data to current. So these weren't anything more than just to show how much costs have gone up, which is quite a surprise when you look at some of the numbers that are included here, it could go up that much in a relatively short period of time. But these were not tied to the model at all.
 - Q. Or the proposal?
 - A. To the model.
- Q. Well, it's -- is the fact that -- is the 2023 data that you have testified to -- or Mr. Zalar testified to



and you talked about very briefly, is it -- is the fact that that data is 2023 versus 2021 used in any way in the modifications that the Mideast working group made to come up with the proposal for your area?

- A. So in a sense I would say the answer is yes, because as I spoke to the ten two-city pairings, we talked about what it actually costs to get milk to move from certain areas. And those -- we rely on those value judgments and opinions and thoughts were based on what it currently costs to move milk. So it would be more apt to say those are current costs, not 2021.
- Q. Do you know if that was a consistent principle across the different working groups?
- A. I do not know that. I -- actually the working groups worked to some degree in isolation when we had to. It was difficult to get that many people together. And when we had our region-by-region discussions, we started comparing numbers along those seams. We didn't necessarily talk about details and how we got there. So I don't know exactly what the other areas did, although I suspect that they did something pretty similar to what we did.
- Q. So when you did look at these pairs and in 2023 costs, did you cover 100% of the costs while looking at that?
- A. I -- I wouldn't say that that way. It was more of a question of what do we think it takes -- what kind of a price difference do we think it takes to get milk to move



2.

2.0

2.1

that -- from one location to the next? And it wasn't a matter of saying, we want to cover 100% of the cost or any percent of the cost. It was, what do we think it takes to get that milk to move?

- Q. Do you know whether USDA in its thinking has considered using some percentage less than 100%?
- A. I don't know that. I suspect that they probably would.
- Q. I'm pretty sure you were in California at the time. But you are aware there was a hearing -- the only changes in the Class I price surface since Federal Order reform was in the Southeast, correct?
 - A. Yes.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. Would you accept my representation that in that proceeding, DCMA, which was the cooperative, and USDA in accepting the proposal, applied an 80% hauling cost difference?
- A. I will accept that. That would be, I think, consistent with what we did in California at the time with similar transportation issues.
- Q. Did you apply an 80% calculation to the pairings that you discussed in this testimony?
 - A. Not specifically.
 - O. Generally?
- A. Well, again, it wasn't -- the discussion was, what do we think it takes to make milk move? So that number may be higher or lower depending on what day, what week, what month, what season. It was more of a general



Q. Now, you said a few moments ago that you got involved in the process some time after it started.

Were you involved at the time that National Milk created a spine of 19 strategically chosen anchor cities extending across the United States?

- A. It sounds like you read something right out of my testimony. Yes, I was involved. That was my first meeting.
- Q. Do you know whether that was an approach used in the past, either in Federal Order reform or in the Southeast proceeding?
- A. I don't know that it was used ever before. I thought it was a very innovative way to get a lot of people who are local experts on the same page. I thought it was a -- a wonderful idea to get it started. And I supported it 100%.
- Q. I think I know the answer based upon something you said a few minutes ago. But did National Milk provide -- establish any written parameters of how participants in the various regional meetings were to determine which criteria to apply to specific local challenges, or was that left to those individual groups?
 - A. I think there was encouragement. It would have



1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

been via e-mail, not a specific form, a document, to say, this is how we expect that everyone's going to approach this, take these things into consideration. It was a brief list.

- Q. Can you give us any context or specific information as to how the 19 -- and maybe that should be 18 -- anchor cities were selected?
- A. As that was my very first meeting, I was mostly all ears. I did very little speaking. And it was a discussion about, as Mr. Sims described, what are the cities that are either close to one or more territories, or in some cases cities that we knew maybe needed a closer look, that had been problematic in the past. But I think he described it aptly what we did and how we did it, as far as picking out those 19 cities.
- Q. Did the larger group, before breaking up into the smaller groups, make a determination as to what values to assign for the proposal to the anchor cities?
- A. Yes. So we picked out the anchor cities. That was the point, to say, these are values associated with these 19 cities. And they were interpreted to be flexible, but you might have to work kind of hard to get somebody to change their point of view, because everybody was trying to use those same numbers.
- So, for example, in Charleston, West Virginia, with the \$4.70 differential, that was the one that was given to us that day, and I believe it remains the same -- remained the same in the proposal. But the idea was,



2.

2.0

2.1

assign numbers that are relatively fixed, could possibly change if you had to, but those are the ones you are going to base everything that -- we'd go into the subgroups and have your discussions, those are the ones that you are going to be -- those are going to be the reference standards. Those are the ones you are always going to keep an eye on.

- Q. When you said they were "given," was that somebody provided them to the group or the group discussed?
- A. I think for the most part they came out of USDSS.

 I cannot swear to that, but I'm pretty sure that's

 where -- if they didn't, if they weren't exactly that,

 they were very close to that.
- Q. Well, now, I agree Charleston, West Virginia, was. So maybe we should get Exhibit 323.

THE COURT: Which one?

MR. ENGLISH: Exhibit 323, if we could get a copy for Your Honor and Dr. Erba.

And, again, for the record, and for those who are listening online, this is the now I believe resubmitted MIG-prepared Exhibit MIG-31, that's been labeled and admitted as Exhibit 323, that we have represented is an extraction except for the last column being different of the proposal versus the Wisconsin third iteration average.

THE COURT: And would you read into the record its name, Exhibit 323 MIG --

MR. ENGLISH: 31.

THE COURT: Keep reading. I'm talking about the



1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

1 heading here that includes the word "corrected." 2. MR. ENGLISH: Well, you have a copy I don't have, Your Honor, because I've got the old version. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 MR. ENGLISH: You are more up to date than I am. 5 6 THE COURT: I feel quite elevated. 7 "Exhibit 323, MIG-31, NMPF, underlined, Final Class I Differentials, June 2023, Anchor Cities Corrected 8 9 Header." 10 You may proceed. 11 MR. ENGLISH: I believe somewhere, if it's the 12 corrected version, it should also say "Prepared by MIG." 13 THE COURT: Well --14 MR. ENGLISH: Maybe you don't have the most recent 15 version. 16 THE COURT: Well -- oh, you are correct. Okay. 17 To the left of what I read it says, "Prepared by MIG." 18 It's also a MIG exhibit, and I did read "Exhibit 323" 19 MIG-31." MR. ENGLISH: Your Honor, that -- what you have is 20 2.1 what we submitted today in response to our conversation 22 that I had with Ms. Hancock, that we were going to before 23 it was admitted make a modification, and the modification 24 is to say "Prepared by MIG." And we did submit that. And 25 if we didn't send a copy, we will get a copy to everybody. BY MR. ENGLISH: 26 27 So, Dr. Erba, looking at this, we have Charleston 0. 28



anchor city -- I'm not going to try to pronounce the name

1 | of the county -- West Virginia.

And indeed, there's a \$4.70 model average, and a \$4.70 proposed, for a difference of zero, correct?

- A. Correct.
- Q. And similarly, although I believe in your testimony you call it Verona, Virginia, in Row 2917, Winchester, which is Winchester City, because Virginia is what it is, in the Commonwealth of Virginia, similarly you had a 4.50 model average, 4.50 proposal, and a zero difference, correct?
- 11 A. Yes.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. Okay. Let's just briefly divert, because in your testimony you refer to the city of Verona, Virginia, which I believe is an unincorporated area of a county that's 90 miles southwest of Winchester.
 - A. Yes.
 - O. So which one's correct?
- A. Well, we used -- we used the -- them interchangeably. And I -- as I understood, of course, I didn't know where either one was when we talked about this back in September of last year. I assume that they were a little closer than that. But they are relatively close. So we used those interchangeably. Verona was what we talked about the day that I participated.
- Q. Okay. It looks to me to be 89 road miles from Winchester to the southwest.
 - But you have used them interchangeably?
- A. Yes.



Q. Okay. Now, we'll talk a little later today -maybe before lunch, maybe not -- about what was done for
Sharpsville, Pennsylvania. And you have already discussed
in your testimony, Chicago, which was down \$0.60.

So that decision basically to take Chicago down \$0.60 was made during that initial meeting for setting up the anchor cities?

A. No. That was -- it was an iterative process, and Chicago was one of the cities that we revisited several times as that was one of the key places where quite a few of the territories, the regions that we're looking at this. So I don't think it was ever as high as what the model said it should be. We already talked it down as a group to say, we need to start that lower.

The Mideast would have liked to have seen that a little bit higher, but we agreed that we had to come up with a number that everybody could live with, and that's where we ended up. So that did change quite a few times.

- Q. So in the Mideast you just said that you thought that number actually should be higher, correct?
- A. That's where we were initial ly trying to push it. And we were -- and we don't market milk in Chicago from the Mideast, typically. It made sense to us because of the way that Chicago is set up, in terms of the traffic especially. It's difficult to get trucks through there. But we don't market milk there, so we deferred to the people who do, and they said it should be lower, so we said, okay, we can live with that.



2.

2.1

Q. I think you anticipated where I was going because you discussed in your testimony about trying to match it.

So in a way, once Chicago went down from \$3.70 to \$3.10, that meant Grand Rapids had to go down, correct?

- A. They were already -- we already had a low number. I think the initial number was 3.20 before we did any of the work with the rest of the Mideast. So we didn't -- we weren't very far off initially.
 - Q. Was that what the model had for Grand Rapids?
- A. I don't know actually. I don't think so. I'm not sure.
- Q. So similar to Chicago being an iterative process and somebody came back and said, that's what we need, was -- was Denver discussed, Row 233, and set as part of an iterative process, or was the \$0.80 increase from the model in the proposal laid out when you first established the anchor cities?
- A. Denver, I do not know. That was very clearly outside the Mideast Area, and I didn't have any discussions about what was going on with Denver.
- Q. Would that be similar if I asked you about Amarillo?
- A. Yes, that would be similar. I did not have any discussions about what Amarillo should be.



1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. Okay. What about Norman, Oklahoma, was that also similar?
- A. Also similar. I did not have any discussions about what would be in that central part of the U.S.
 - O. What about either Phoenix or Yuma, Arizona?
 - A. Yes, very much so.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. "Very much so" that you did not involve --
- A. I was not involved.
- Q. And notwithstanding your prior involvement in California, would that also be the case for the two California cities, Los Angeles and San Francisco?
- A. Very early on because it was a new process, I was asked to sit in on some of the Western region meetings, which I was happy to do, and explain what I understood about the model and what it meant. Other than getting them started on what that discussion should be and how they should go about it and what those results meant, I didn't participate in what those final numbers looked like.
 - Q. How about preliminary numbers?
- 21 A. They would have been very preliminary. Like 22 a-year-ago numbers.
 - Q. Do you remember what they were?
 - A. Top of my head, no. Qualitatively, I would say that the numbers in San Francisco and LA, I would have encouraged them to be higher than what the model said for the reasons that have been discussed, traffic concerns mainly. But beyond that, no.



1 THE COURT: What concerns mainly? 2. THE WITNESS: Traffic. Congestion. THE COURT: I still don't --3 4 THE WITNESS: Traffic. Cars, trucks, highways. Traffic. 5 6 MR. ENGLISH: Traffic, T-R-A-F-F-I-C. Correct? 7 THE WITNESS: Yes. THE COURT: Thank you. I am familiar with 8 traffic. I don't know why I had trouble with that word. 9 10 MR. ENGLISH: Because we have been in this wonderful jurisdiction with roundabouts. 11 BY MR. ENGLISH: 12 13 Did you then choose a different subset after the 14 anchor cities to be the next set? Was there sort of like 15 a subset of anchor cities within the Mideast? 16 Α. Yes. And that's part of that ten two-city 17 pairings that I went through in -- in some detail. 18 are the cities that made the most sense to us to get some, 19 again, I would say maybe a secondary spine that would run 2.0 across the Mideast. It's something that everybody could 2.1 understand, all the participants in the Mideast discussion 22 could understand where those were and what the challenges 23 were to get milk to move there. 24 And was the idea that these anchor cities would be 25 major consumption points? 26 Α. Not necessarily. They tended to be larger cities,



27

28

although we have some on there that are not large cities.

Those were just the ones that are the most familiar with

the folks that were in the discussions. 1

- So, for instance, Pittsburgh is a pretty large city, correct?
 - Yes, it is. Α.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- And Sharpsville is not a very large city, right? Ο.
- Α. That's correct.
- Ο. So why was Sharpsville chosen rather than Pittsburgh?
- Sharpsville is a location of one of the Class I Α. plants, and we wanted to make sure that we had discussion around that, particularly since there's a large cheese plant less than an hour away from that. So it was an important city to get right.
- 14 Okay. But that large cheese plant is running at full capacity, correct?
 - I think for the most part it is, yes. Α.
 - So it's not as if -- like the conversation that Ο. Mr. Rosenbaum had with Mr. Sims yesterday, it's not the same thing as pulling milk away from a cheese plant in Amarillo to Dallas, is it?
 - I don't know if I would make that comparison. wouldn't -- I wouldn't want to hazard that quess. do know it is difficult to get milk there, and it's been increasingly difficult to get milk there. And it is a challenge. Every year we have the negotiation about how to set up the supply agreement with that plant and -- I'll just leave it at that.
 - So when we were talking about "that plant," we 0.



were referring to the cheese plant, not the fluid milk plant?

- A. The Sharpsville plant. Sorry. I got this mixed up. It is New Wilmington that's the cheese plant. Sharpsville is the Class I plant.
- Q. And the answer to your question a minute ago was about getting a supply to the New Wilmington plant, correct?
- A. New Wilmington cheese plant, yes. They are about an hour apart from each other.
- Q. So with respect to Charleston, you then worked your way north, I believe you said? Your testimony, you --
- A. Well, we kind of branched out from Charleston in virtually all the directions that would be applicable to the Mideast. So north and west and far north. Yes.
- Q. But with respect to the conversation -- and I apologize, I should have predicated this. So we're about to talk about Western Pennsylvania.

And to that extent, as I read your testimony, that's where you worked north from Charleston, correct?

A. Yes.

THE COURT: I just want to make sure this is easy for anybody to grasp wherever they tune in.

Have all your references today been to Charleston, West Virginia?

THE WITNESS: Yes.

THE COURT: Thank you.



1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

1	MR. ENGLISH: I apologize, Your Honor. I should
2	have made that clear. Yes, on Exhibit 323, we're
3	discussing the anchor city, Row 2979, Charleston, West
4	Virginia, FIPS code 54039. And I do not intend, and
5	unless our witness takes us into an unexpected direction,
6	to talk about a different Charleston.
7	But thank you, Your Honor.
8	BY MR. ENGLISH:
9	Q. And so as I think your testimony on page 13 says,
10	you looked at the results, and then you fine tuned it some
11	more, correct?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Okay. And that was I think, quote, to correct for
14	pricing inconsistencies, correct?
15	A. Yes.
16	MR. ENGLISH: I hesitate to do this before lunch,
17	Your Honor, but if we could have the witness provided with
18	Exhibits 300 and 301.
19	THE COURT: We can.
20	Now, are can the record copy be returned yet,
21	and if not
22	MR. ENGLISH: I'm going to ask for it again. So
23	the question I think it makes more sense to keep it,
24	but I'm not going to use it right this second. So if you
25	would rather return it and wouldn't mind retrieving it
26	when I need it later, then that's fine. I'm certainly not



going to use it before lunch.

27

28

And not to try to break for lunch early, but I

1 don't know if now's the time to start with 300 and 301 or 2. whether you want to --THE COURT: No, it is time to start with them. 3 I would like us -- Mr. English, if you will help 4 me -- I would like us to return these record copies so 5 6 that they are properly with the Agricultural Marketing 7 Service over lunch. So now we have borrowed another record copy that 8 9 the witness is being handed. Thank you, Mr. English, for 10 that. And I will get my copy. 11 And did you bring rulers? 12 MR. ENGLISH: I haven't had time to buy them, Your 13 Honor, for some reason. 14 THE COURT: All right. I'm situated and ready to 15 qo. Thank you. 16 BY MR. ENGLISH: 17 Ο. So we're going to look at Pennsylvania and --THE COURT: Which one? 18 300? 19 MR. ENGLISH: 301. 2.0 THE COURT: 301. Okay. Good. 2.1 MR. ENGLISH: 301. 22 BY MR. ENGLISH: 23 And I want to look at Rows 2220 -- sorry. It's Ο. the ID is -- so 2221 is the row. 2237 and 2254. 2.4 25 And what these are, are Butler County, which is 26 Pittsburgh, correct, Dr. Erba? 27 Α. I think Pittsburgh is in Allegheny County, but



28

they are right next to each other.

1	Q. Thank you very much. 2213.	
2	THE COURT: Tell me again what row?	
3	BY MR. ENGLISH:	
4	Q. All right. We're not going to look at Row 2221.	
5	I believe we're going to look at 2213, which is Allegheny	
6	County. Thank you, Dr. Erba. Working too late last	
7	night.	
8	And that's Allegheny County, and that's where	
9	Pittsburgh is, correct?	
10	A. I believe that is correct.	
11	Q. And Sharpsville is in Mercer County?	
12	A. Yes. That is correct.	
13	Q. And that is 2254.	
14	And Fayette is 2237, and that's also known as	
15	Uniontown, correct?	
16	A. Yes.	
17	Q. Okay. So, now, linking first, Allegheny, which is	
18	Pittsburgh, and Mercer, Row 2254, which is Sharpsville, do	
19	you agree that right now the differential for both is	
20	\$2.10?	
21	A. Yes.	
22	THE COURT: And which column is that?	
23	MR. ENGLISH: That's Column L. Thank you I'm	
24	sorry, on this sheet, it is Column I. It was always	
25	Column I, but Column I.	
26	THE COURT: Current differential.	
27	MR. ENGLISH: Current differential is \$2.10.	
28	BY MR. ENGLISH:	



- Q. And I was ahead of myself. Column L would be Sharpsville at \$4.20, and Allegheny at \$4.15, correct?

 The model average would be \$4.15?
 - A. Yes.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

13

14

15

16

17

18

23

24

- Q. And then if you go to the proposal, although you have modified it, so I'll go to the modified number, because the proposal from Column O has \$4.40, but now for Pittsburgh you say \$4.20, correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. So that's \$4.20. But Mercer County is \$4, correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
 - Q. So today, Sharpsville and Pittsburgh have the same Class I differential. Under the model, Pittsburgh would be \$0.05 less than Sharpsville, and after your adjustment, today, now Sharpsville is \$0.20 less than Pittsburgh, correct?
 - A. I believe that is correct.
- 19 Q. And plants in Pittsburgh are all proprietary 20 operators, correct?
- 21 A. I don't know that for sure, but I'm going to say I
 22 think so.
 - O. And Sharpsville is owned by DFA, correct?
 - A. Sharpsville is owned by DFA.
- Q. And in your testimony you said that Sharpsville doesn't compete directly in Pittsburgh with the Pittsburgh operations, correct?
 - A. Yes. That -- Mercer County is several counties



north of where Pittsburgh is, so they're not in that same geographic area.

- Q. But, in fact, that plant sells significant volumes in Pittsburgh, doesn't it?
 - A. I don't know that.

2.

2.0

2.1

- Q. You would have no reason to contradict Mr. Turner when he returns and will say that?
- A. I -- I truly don't know. You would have to ask somebody who actually knows what those selling patterns look like.
 - Q. In fact, because that's not your role, right?
 - A. That is not my role.
- Q. So what specifically about the model is incorrect when it comes to the conclusion that whether a nickel or the same, Pittsburgh and Sharpsville should be either a nickel lower for Pittsburgh or the same as Sharpsville? What is wrong with the model on that particular issue?
- A. I think the issue there is the same as what it is other places, and it doesn't really take into account the difficulty of moving milk in or out -- or dairy products -- out of those plants into those areas. So -- with respect to Allegheny County, it's more difficult to move through Pittsburgh. You would expect that it's far enough south where there should be a price difference anyway, different from Sharpsville, and that's the way we assigned it. This was also close enough to the border of the Northeast where we had to make some adjustments to make sure that we lined up with the Northeast as well. So



1	those would be some of those counties that were lying
2	close enough to the seam where we needed to get some
3	adjustments made.
4	Q. Well, there's a lot to unpack there. Let's start
5	with, before you get to the Northeast, you have got the
6	unregulated territory between Orders 1 and 33, correct?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. And Western New York is also subject to a state
9	order and not necessarily the Federal Order, correct?
10	A. As far as I understand it, yes.
11	Q. Okay.
12	THE COURT: Mr. English, I hate to stop you, but
13	I'm going to. I would like to break for lunch now for
14	about an hour.
15	MR. ENGLISH: Do we want to return those two
16	during lunch?
17	THE COURT: Yes. Would you please take a moment
18	now and take those record copies and return them to the
19	Agricultural Marketing Service? And then we'll have you
20	get them again after lunch.
21	And is there anything further that we want to
22	announce before we break for lunch?
23	Nothing further. We'll resume with this when we
24	get back.
25	Please be back and ready to go at 1:05 p.m. We
26	break at 12:02 p.m.
	1



28

(Whereupon, a luncheon break was taken.)

---000---

1	TUESDAY, OCTOBER 10, 2023 AFTERNOON SESSION
2	THE COURT: Let's go on record.
3	We're back on record at 1:05 p.m.
4	There is a preliminary event, Mr. English.
5	Now, I just want to refer just a moment to the
6	Exhibit 318, and on page 41 there's a mention of the
7	colored pencil crews. Colored pencil.
8	Now, the wonderful Agricultural Marketing Service
9	has presented me with tools for this proceeding. Three of
10	them, I will guard them with my life. I allow the witness
11	to use one. The name of this ruler is the "Pencil Grip."
12	And since I only need one, and I have given the witness
13	number two, and I have a third one, I would allow whoever
14	is at the podium to use number three.
15	Would you approach, Mr. English?
16	MR. ENGLISH: I approach, and I accept. And I
17	thank you, and I thank AMS.
18	THE COURT: Every knew I needed a yardstick. The
19	yardstick would have been ideal. But this will be easier
20	in my luggage back and forth.
21	MR. ENGLISH: And I also promise to return it. Or
22	leave it up here for the next person.
23	Your Honor, good afternoon.
24	BY MR. ENGLISH:
25	Q. Dr. Erba, good afternoon. My name is Chip English
26	for the Milk Innovation Group.
27	When we broke, we were looking at Exhibits
28	well, I haven't yet looked at 300. So, you know what,



let's just bring up 301 for now. And if I may have a copy again for the witness, which we returned during lunch to the care of USDA.

A. Thank you.

2.

2.0

2.1

Q. Now, I have a few preliminary questions before getting back to that.

One, going back to near the beginning of our conversation, and this is about if there were principles articulated in writing. And I did not follow at the time, but am I correct that you said you saw one e-mail or maybe more than one -- an e-mail early on that articulated discussion points or criteria, maybe I'm getting it wrong, as to what the principles would be for the modifications?

- A. I would call it more of a reminder of the kinds of things that each of the participants need to keep in mind. It wasn't a prescriptive list, and it certainly wasn't meant to be limiting. It was more of a reminder of, this is what we discussed in our initial meeting, see if you can adhere to these same kinds of ideas as you have your individual discussions.
 - Q. And do you recall what the reminder list was?
- A. I think it was similar to what was mentioned earlier and just basics of the markets. So where are the supply points, where are the demand points, what are any considerations we might have for why we think it is -- milk is more challenging to market -- milk is more challenging to market in some areas versus others.

 Just -- just basic reminders of what it is we're trying to



do and how we're trying to do it.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Q. So thank you very much.

So now going back to where we broke off before lunch, and I haven't been this specific, but I'm essentially discussing page 14 of your testimony.

And we were discussing the question of

Sharpsville, Pennsylvania, Mercer County, and the proprietary operations in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, and the fact that presently the Class I differential is the same, the model had a modest decrease in the -- sorry, I shouldn't use that phrase -- had a model \$0.05 difference in favor of Pittsburgh, and when National Milk made its proposal, as corrected or adjusted today, Pittsburgh is \$0.20 higher than the Sharpsville DFA plant, correct?

A. You are going to have to give me a second to find my rows again.

Okay. Yes.

- O. "Yes," you agree?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Now, what specific information do you have for this record that suggests the model was incorrect and that National Milk's approach granting DFA a \$0.20 advantage over the proprietary operations in Pittsburgh is the correct solution?
- MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, I don't know that that's the right way to state that, and I don't want the witness to respond to an argumentative question in a way that



adopts testimony that is not his.

2.

2.0

2.1

THE COURT: I agree with you, Ms. Hancock.

Clever, Mr. English, but I would like you to eliminate your distinction between the DFA plant and the proprietary plant and instead ask a more open-ended question.

MR. ENGLISH: Well, I --

THE COURT: I know it is cross.

MR. ENGLISH: It is cross, and I think it matters a whole lot as we go through this conversation, Your Honor, and it's going to be -- it is going to happen repeatedly, because the fact of the matter is that over and over again there are going to be examples where the model had a result that either had plants at the same or in the reverse order they now end up in, and, coincidentally or not, the cooperatives end up with values that are lower than proprietary operations.

And that is an important point for this record. It's important for USDA to consider how it is -- how AMS is being asked to use the system in what we view as an anticompetitive way.

THE COURT: I appreciate your point of view, and that is your argument for me to allow you to ask the question as stated, but I decline to. Rather, do what you have very carefully done. You have step by step had this witness testify as to where these plants are, and if you want, you can go back over that to make your point as to where they are.



But that final question should be phrased in such way that your ultimate determination of what happened is not in your question, but rather this witness can testify as to the facts.

MR. ENGLISH: So is it your instruction that I cannot identify the ownership of the plant as I ask the question?

THE COURT: No, no, no. That's not my instruction.

MR. ENGLISH: All right. I will -- I will see -THE COURT: I would like you to identify the
ownership of the plants before you get to the ultimate
question. Which I think you did before lunch. But I'm

MR. ENGLISH: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. ENGLISH:

inviting you to go back over that.

- Q. So what specific information do you have,
 Dr. Erba, for the record, as to why plants located in
 Pittsburgh should end up with a higher Class I
 differential than a plant located in Sharpsville?
- A. It follows the same approach that we used everywhere, and that is it's more difficult to move milk to the east and to the south. And Pittsburgh is one of the southernmost occasions of where we move milk in the Mideast fairly routinely. So to me, it's not particularly alarming that the differential around Pittsburgh is higher than one that's being compared to quite a ways north of that.



2.

2.0

2.1

- Q. Can you provide specific economic information as to why you deviated from the model in the case of Sharpsville and Pittsburgh where the model had Pittsburgh \$0.05 less than Sharpsville?
- A. No. Qualitatively, yes. If you want specifics, no. Just we know that it's more difficult to move milk in that direction, and that is how we set up those differentials in that part of Pennsylvania.
- Q. So if Mr. Turner appears later in this hearing to discuss his disagreement and specifics as to why he thinks that moving milk to Pittsburgh is at least as easy as moving it to Sharpsville, you do not have specific information to contradict him?
- A. No. But I would be interested to hear what he has to say about it.
- Q. Similarly -- and I confess, I was a little confused, but I think I understand it -- at the end of the paragraph, at the top of the page discussing Western Pennsylvania, you say, "The same sentiment applies to the



2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

plant located in Fayette County as is located further south of the Pittsburgh market."

That's Uniontown, correct?

- A. I believe that's correct.
- Q. Okay. And when you say "the same sentiment," do you -- what are you referring to? That your view that the plant in Mercer County is not competing directly with that plant in the Pittsburgh market?
- A. I would say the same sentiment in this case means that it's more difficult to move milk south and east, and that's what's reflected in those Class I differentials.
- Q. And what specific information do you have for deviating from the model with Fayette County?
 - A. I guess I better see what the deviation is first.
- So, again, this is a, from what I can tell, \$0.15 per hundredweight difference from what was proposed to what was suggested by the model. And our feeling as a group was that we need a little bit more of a differential to attract the milk to get that far south and east of the Mideast Area. Beyond that, I have nothing more specific.
- Q. And, now, do you agree that the plant in Mercer County is owned by DFA?
- A. There is a plant in Mercer County owned by DFA, yes.
 - Q. Is there any other plant in Mercer County?
- A. Well, I'm not exactly sure where the county line is, but there is that cheese plant and Class I plant that are in close proximity. I'm not sure if they are in



1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

1 different counties or not.

- Q. And I apologize for my lack of specificity. Is there a -- the plant I have been referring to in Sharpsville is a Class I plant, correct?
 - A. Yes.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. Is there another Class I plant in Mercer County?
- A. Not that I'm aware of.
 - Q. And the plants in Pittsburgh and Uniontown, Pennsylvania, are proprietary plants, correct?
 - A. Yes. I believe that's correct.
- Q. Okay. So let's go to the next paragraph, Ohio.

 So Clark County, you have adjusted downwards in your testimony from \$4 to 3.70, correct?
- 14 A. That is correct.
- Q. And Wayne County, Indiana, is west of Clark County, Ohio, correct?
 - A. That is correct. Yes
 - Q. And, now, your principle that it is more expensive to move milk east, shouldn't Clark County then be above Wayne County?
 - A. I suppose it could be. But in the way we discussed this, it made the most sense to move that into the same pricing zone because our feeling was, amongst the cooperative representatives that discussed this, that those plants would all compete for the same business, so they should be in the same zone.
 - Q. And that principle applied for a Clark County operation that's a -- owned by a co-op, correct?



- A. I'm not positive of that, so I will just say I don't know.
- Q. Okay. Nonetheless, the principle of equalizing raw product cost, as you discuss at the end of the paragraph, applied with respect to Clark County, correct?
 - A. Yes.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

26

27

- Q. But that principle did not apply with respect to Western Pennsylvania, did it, sir?
- A. I think it did. It's just different geography, different roads, different ability with different ease of moving milk in and dairy products out. So it's -- to me, they are not exactly the same thing. And we would suggest that, again, we are not very far off of what the model suggested, and we're comfortable with where we ended up.
- Q. But you don't have specific evidence for those costs of those roads or evidence to contradict Mr. Turner if he comes and says something different at the end of the hearing?
- A. Again, I would be interested to hear what he has to say.
 - Q. Let's turn to your testimony, Figure 1.
- A. Excuse me. Can I move this to the side now, or no?
- Q. You can move it to the side, but we will come back to it.
 - So your testimony, which is Exhibit 336 NMPF-38 Amended, I want to look at page 15.
 - A. Yes.



- Ο. And I happen to be one of those people who thinks a picture is worth a thousand words. And I'm sure I'm way past a thousand.
- When you look at this map, this is the NMPF proposed Class I differentials, correct?
 - For Figure 1? Α.
- 7 Ο. Yes.

2.

3

4

5

6

8

- Yes. Yes. Α.
- 9 And this is, I believe, corrected for Pittsburgh 0. at \$4.20, correct? 10
- 11 Α. No.
- 12 Ο. It's not?
- 13 Unfortunately, I did not go back and review Α. 14 the graphics according to the testimony I had. 15
- Allegheny County is still incorrectly marked on this, as 16 is Clark County. They are in the wrong pricing zones.
- 17 Ο. Okay. So Pittsburgh in your picture is in a blue 18 zone?
- 19 Yes. And it should be yellow. Α.
- 2.0 Well, I think my principle still applies. Ο.
- 2.1 If you look at the map, southwest into Ohio, the
- 22 line looks, you know, relatively straight coming -- moving
- 23 up at a 45-degree angle; would you agree? The bottom of
- the red line --

Α.

26 -- and the counties? Q.

And the blue --

- 27 Α. And the blue line --
- 28 And the blue --Ο.



2.4

- A. -- where they intersect.
- Q. -- line where they intersect --

(Court Reporter clarification.)

BY MR. ENGLISH:

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- Q. So looking at Figure 1, and looking at Ohio, and looking at the red line and the blue line, you would agree that it's moving relatively close at a 45-degree angle, correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. But when you get to Pennsylvania, that stops, and if -- but I'm asking -- so what I'm asking is, if you continued that line moving at the same 45-degree angle, wouldn't you include most, if not all, of that county that Pittsburgh is located in in the red zone?
 - A. That would be another way of doing it. Yes.
 - Q. Thank you, sir.

So we have talked a couple times around this issue, and let's be a little more specific.

Order 1 and Order 33 do not directly connect, do they? There's no place where you could draw a line where Order 1 and Order 33 are connected, correct?

- A. I thought there was, but maybe there is not. If there is any place, it's very slim.
- Q. Okay. And there's a fair number of counties in Central Pennsylvania that are not -- not part of either marketing area, correct?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. And to the extent that they are regulated by



Federal Orders, it is as partially regulated plants under Section 76, correct?

- A. I believe that would be correct, yes.
- Q. So they are not required to pay into the pool, Federal Order pools. They are -- they have to account for the pools under one of those options of 76, but they don't actually have to contribute to the pool if they use the Wichita option, correct?
- A. That's a little beyond my understanding, so I'm going to take a pass on that. I don't know the answer.
- Q. Do you know or did you consider in your committees in establishing the differentials on that eastern side of the Mideast order, the competitive situation that those plants -- fully regulated plants have with respect to partially regulated plants in the central part of Pennsylvania?
- A. I can say we did not make that detailed a comparison. Our concern was to set up Class I differentials that would aid us in the movement of milk to Class I plants from the Mideast Area. We did not go into a -- any kind of in-depth discussion or decision-making using some of the more esoteric bits of information about Federal Orders that you have described.
- Q. On page 15 of your testimony, you discuss that for 387 counties in Federal Order 33 and parts of Order 5 in Central Kentucky and Southern Indiana, National Milk Producers Federation's proposal only modifies -- is it still 3% or has that number changed, of counties by more



2.

2.0

2.1

than \$0.25?

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- A. The correct number should be 406 counties. That's at the bottom of page 15.
 - Q. I -- I should have started here actually.

Do you know -- because I confess, I spent my time on the original -- do you know what the amendments are in Amended 38 as compared to 38? Do you recall?

- A. Yes. I could not probably point out every single one of them. A lot of them were grammatical.
 - Q. Okay. Ignore the grammatical ones.
- A. The section we're on currently on Section 15, when I did the sorting in the Excel file, I inadvertently left a filter on or off, I don't know which, but I end up with a smaller number of counties than there should be. So that was the -- the main correction in amended is this paragraph that we're talking about that starts on 15 and carries over to 16 and has to do with the number of counties.
 - O. Thank you, sir.
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Do you know for those areas how many counties National Milk modified by any amount from the model average?
- A. I don't know that. I did not count it up that way.
- Q. Do you know with respect to just Order 33 -- so not including any counties from Order 5 -- how many counties there are and how many you modified?



- A. I didn't count it up that way. We split it out by the different orders.
 - Q. Would it surprise you if you looked at just Order 33, there are 303 counties and National Milk Producers Federation proposes to modify 278, or 92%?
- A. No, that wouldn't surprise me too much. I guess I would point out that most of the modifications we made or are suggesting to make are fairly small.
 - Q. So let's bring up 300.
- 10 A. 301.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

- 11 Q. I want you to keep 301 and 300. I'm going to talk
 12 about the --
- 13 THE COURT: He's just getting his delivered.
- 14 MR. ENGLISH: Yes, I understand.
- 15 THE COURT: Thank you.
- 16 BY MR. ENGLISH:
- Q. So looking at Exhibit 300 -- and I think you were here for Mr. Sims' examination. I'm going to focus on Columns O and Columns S of 300.
- 20 THE COURT: O and?
- 21 MR. ENGLISH: O and S.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- THE COURT: S.
- 24 MR. ENGLISH: S as in Sam. O as in Ohio.
- THE COURT: Thank you.
- 26 BY MR. ENGLISH:
- Q. Do you know why in some instances Column O is different from Column S?



Q. Well, actually, you say you know it was the Mideast. At least when we did the analysis, it appears to us that in the Mideast there were no changes between Column O and Column S.

Would that surprise you?

- A. Maybe a little bit, because I know we went through this process in iterative ways. It just depends on which -- what the date was that Column O represents relative to Column S. And from what you said, I would suggest that maybe Column O was later in the process and closer in date to Column S than maybe what I was thinking.
- Q. And now keeping 300 in front of you with Column S, and bringing up 301 with Column O. So, again, 300 was what National Milk submitted in May; 301 was what National Milk submitted in June.

Do you know from your information what differences there are between Exhibit 300, Column S, and Exhibit 301, Column O?

- A. Specifically, no.
- Q. Again, would it surprise you if, in the instance



1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- A. Yes.
 - Q. Okay. So to orient ourselves, it is correct,



isn't it, that today more than 99% of all milk marketed is by producers in the United States is, in fact, Grade A milk?

- A. That's what was discussed earlier in this hearing, yes.
- Q. So to the extent that there was historically some need or desire to persuade farmers to meet Grade A dairy requirements, that's a battle that's been won; is that fair?
- A. If you are talking about converting from Grade B to Grade A dairy, then, yes, I would say that's a battle that has been won.
- Q. Now, I'm going to leave aside the question whether in light of that answer and those facts the cost of converting from Grade B to Grade A has any current relevance, and I'm going to focus on what the cost may, in fact, be.

Now, I would think that to determine what the cost is of converting from Grade B to Grade A, you would start with determining what actually are the requirements applicable to a Grade B plant.

Did you -- did you look at that question in doing your analysis?

- A. The requirements for a Grade B plant?
- Q. Yes -- excuse me, farm. I misspoke.

Did you -- did you start in analyzing the cost of converting to or maintaining a Grade A plant -- excuse me -- farm -- sorry, I keep saying plant, I mean farm --



2.

2.1

start with an investigation of what requirements apply to a Grade B farm?

Α. No.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

2.4

25

26

27

- Well, how is it you can determine what the cost is Ο. of converting from a Grade B farm to a Grade A farm if you don't even know what the requirements are for a Grade B farm?
- Α. Because we assume we are starting with a Grade B farm that meets those requirements already. That's why it's a Grade B farm.
- But don't you have to then determine what the Ο. differences are between the requirements for the Grade B farm and the Grade A farm?
- We did 14 Α.
 - You did? Ο.
 - That's what's in the testimony. Α.
- Ο. But you did that without actually looking to see 18 what the requirements were for a Grade B farm?
 - We assume we start with a Grade B farm. Α.
 - Ο. And what did that mean in terms of the physical requirements for a Grade B farm?
 - Whatever those could be. This is a theoretical look at how do you get from a Grade B farm, dairy farm, to a Grade A farm. And the requirements that we were interested in is what things are missing from a Grade B farm that need to be in place for a Grade A farm.
 - Ο. And you made that determination without looking into what the requirements were for a Grade B farm?



- A. We assume we started with a Grade B farm.
- Q. I know, but you didn't -- you didn't check what the actual requirement -- statutory or regulatory requirements were for such a farm; is that right?
 - A. We did not.
- Q. Okay. So I'm holding up a document that is a publication by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service Dairy Programs, called "Milk for Manufacturing Purposes and Its Production and Processing, Recommended Requirements, Effective July 1, 2011."
 - Are you familiar with that document?
- 13 | A. I'm not.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. Do you know whether this is the current version of the document? I assume the answer to that is no?
- A. I do not know.
- Q. Do you know whether this document has been adopted as law in many states?
- 19 A. I do not know.
 - Q. It's called "recommended requirements," but do you know whether it actually is literally a legal requirement in a number of states because they have adopted it?
 - A. I am not familiar with that document, so I really can't answer that question.
 - Q. Do you know whether many countries, including the EU, require that before any product is exported from the United States there, the milk must come from a farm that at least meets the requirements of this document?



- A. I don't know what's in that document, so I can't answer that question.
- Q. Okay. So let's look at the items you identify on page 21, starting on page 21, as costs. And you have Items 1 through 11, correct, going on to the next page?
 - A. Yes. That is correct.
- Q. And these are costs that you assert are necessary to get from a Grade B farm status to a Grade A farm status, correct?
- A. I would say it differently. The requirements are what they are. We simply took an example and said, what might those costs actually look at -- look like? And part of our exercise was to see if the \$0.40 per hundredweight that USDA used in the 1999 decision still applied. And we wanted to look at the maintenance cost, not necessarily the cost conversion, which USDA stated pretty clearly that their -- as you said, the battle has been won, and we don't need to worry about converting from Grade B to Grade A anymore, but we do have a cost to maintain Grade A.

And our way of looking at this was to say, let's build up from a Grade B dairy to a Grade A dairy in the conversion sense. Then pick out those costs which are ongoing, variable costs and say, that's the cost of maintenance. It is an estimate. I'm not saying it is the only way of doing this. But we really wanted to see if that \$0.40 was in the ballpark or not.

And what our analysis showed is that it's a little



2.

2.0

2.1

bit light, that we are considerably higher in costs, maintenance costs, than what the \$0.40 would suggest.

- Q. But, sir, you in addressing the maintenance costs applied a percentage to the construction costs, correct?
 - A. No. I don't think that's correct.
- Q. You say at the bottom of page 22, and I quote:
 "Estimated maintenance costs for physical assets, such as
 barns and other farm structures, range between 2% and 5%
 of replacement cost. Using construction costs as a proxy
 for replacement costs and using 3% as the maintenance
 cost, the cost to maintain the physical structure cited in
 the cost of convection analysis amounts to \$21,750 per
 year, or \$0.85 per hundredweight."

I read that correctly --

A. Yes.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Q. -- yes?

And that component, that \$0.85 per hundredweight, makes up more than half of what you claim to be the estimated ongoing cost of maintaining a Grade A license of \$1.46 per hundredweight, correct?

- A. Yes. You have to maintain those physical assets. That's part of what the PMO states.
- Q. But -- and that -- but the accuracy of your calculation presupposes the correctness of your information in Items 1 through 11 as to what it would cost to change from Grade B farm status to Grade A farm status, correct?
 - A. As I said, this was an exercise to see if the



- \$0.40 per hundredweight the USDA cited from 1999 was still relevant. Our analysis, and you can call it rudimentary if you'd like, suggests that it is not accurate, it's too low.
 - Q. Am I correct that over half of your estimated ongoing cost of maintaining a Grade A license is comprised of a percentage of what you say was the construction costs of changing the farm from Grade A status -- Grade B status, excuse me, to Grade A status?
 - A. Construction costs was our best guess at replacement cost, and I think it is a decent proxy.
 - Q. And you used the construction cost sets forth in Items 1 through 11, and then applied 3% to that to come up with \$0.85 per hundredweight as a component of the total \$1.46 per hundredweight cost of maintenance?
 - A. Right. It's the cost of maintaining those physical structures as required by the PMO.
 - Q. Okay. And -- all right. And you have now referred to the Pasteurized Milk Ordinance, the PMO, correct?
 - A. Yes.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. That is the document that sets forth the requirements for Grade A status for a farm, correct?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Now, in putting together Items 1 through 11, did you select the least expensive undertakings that would be sufficient to establish Grade A status?
 - A. What we did was have a conference amongst the



field staff in the Mideast Area who have the most experience on farm and asked them what kinds of things would you have to change to go from a Grade B dairy to a Grade A dairy. And that was the list we used.

- Q. And did you personally review each of the items here on list 1 through 11 and check them against the Pasteurized Milk Ordinance to confirm whether or not these were, in fact, undertakings required in order to achieve Grade A farm status?
- 10 A. I would say the answer to that is, yes, we did
 11 that.
- 12 | O. You --

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

- A. In our opinion these -- the items that we have listed are consistent with what was found in the Pasteurized Milk Ordinance. We're going from a Grade B dairy to a Grade A dairy.
 - Q. Did you do that, was my question?
- A. Did I review them?
 - Q. Did you review each of these items to determine whether they were, in fact, required by the Pasteurized Milk Ordinance?
 - A. Yes, I participated in these discussions.
- Q. Okay. So let's take -- I'm going to take the
 first -- this one a little out of order, Item 2, "install
 a toilet facility."
- Now, you estimate a \$15,000 cost for that, correct?
- 28 A. Yes.



1	Q. Does the PMO actually require that there be a
2	toilet facility in the milk house or milking parlor?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. You're confident about that?
5	A. Yes, I am.
6	Q. It is not merely required there be a toilet on the
7	farm?
8	A. It's got to be with a closing a door that's
9	able to close in or nearby the milk house.
10	Q. Can that toilet be in the farm house?
11	A. That, I could not tell you. My my
12	understanding is that it cannot be, but that may not be
13	entirely correct. I think it has to be part of the milk
14	house.
15	MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor, I'm going to
16	distribute a document, which I'll ask to be marked as the
17	next exhibit.
18	THE COURT: Let's go off record while we
19	distribute and mark the paperwork.
20	We'll go off record at two minutes to 2:00. Let's
21	come back on record at 2:05.
22	(Whereupon, a break was taken.)
23	THE COURT: We're back on record at 2:05 p.m.
24	Mr. Rosenbaum, the document that you have
25	distributed and have had marked as an exhibit is
26	Exhibit 340. 340.
27	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 340 was marked



for identification.)

BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Q. Dr. Erba, I have provided you a copy of Hearing Exhibit 340.

Now, I do want to make clear that what I've given you is the first 61 pages of the Pasteurized Milk Ordinance. I do have -- and I have done that simply because the entire document is 450 pages long, and I'm trying to do something, in a small way perhaps, to limit the bulk of the record.

I do want to say, however, I have with me the complete document, and if at any point you would like to look at that, feel free.

So -- and to orient ourselves, in doing the analysis that appears on page 21 through 23, you, as stated on page 20, were assuming a 100-cow dairy farm, correct?

- A. Yes.
- Q. And by "page 20," of course, I'm referring to your testimony here in Exhibit 336.

So this is, relatively speaking, and certainly for these days, a small farm, correct?

- A. Yes.
- Q. All right. So if we turn to page 46 of Hearing Exhibit 340, do you see that there is Item 7r, Toilet?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And the reference is that -- well, let me start that again.
 - What's -- what the PMO often does is it states a



requirement, it explains the reasons for the requirement, and then, in what it calls administrative procedures, provides some additional detail regarding how the requirement can be satisfied.

Is that correct?

- A. It appears that way, yes.
- Q. And so under 7r, Toilet, it says, "Every dairy farm" -- and I emphasize the word "dairy farm" -- "shall be provided with one or more toilets, conveniently located, properly constructed, operated, and maintained in a sanitary manner. The waste shall be inaccessible to insects and shall not pollute the soil surface or contaminate any water supply," end quote.

Do you see that?

A. I do.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Q. And then under "Administrative Procedures," looking at procedure 2, it says, "A toilet or privy is convenient to the milking barn and the milk house."

Do you see that?

- A. I do.
- Q. Okay. Now, do you agree with me that there's no explicit statement that the toilet needs to be in the milking barn or the milk house but merely convenient to it, correct?
 - A. That is correct.
- Q. And so if the milking facilities are next to the farm house, which will probably not be unusual with a 100-cow farm, a toilet in the farm house would meet this



requirement, correct?

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- A. I would say in practice that would not be the way that it works. Typically, the farm house is not that close to the dairy farm. It may not be 25 feet away, it may be 100 yards away. And a toilet that is part of the milk house, which is I would say the standard, is more usual.
- Q. Are there, in fact, some material number of Grade A farms in the United States that do not have a toilet in the milking barn or milk house?
- A. There may be. I don't know if there are or aren't. But from my observation, all the dairy farms that I have been on, Grade A, the toilet is right there in the milk house, it is not part of the farm house that may be several hundred yards away.
- Q. So let's go back to Item 1. I skipped over Item 1 momentarily.
- So for Item 1, and I'm referring to your list on page 21, you have a \$250,000 cost for what you call a "simple structure meeting PMO requirements for impervious surface, lighting, air circulation, animal distribution, et cetera," correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And you in coming up with that estimate are including what you call a double-four herringbone parlor arrangement, correct?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. Tell us what that is, please.



- A. That is the milking system that the cows are milked. So it would be basically four stalls in a herringbone, so figure like a 45-degree angle to each other, with a center pass down the middle, where eight cows could be milked at one time.
- Q. Now -- okay. And does -- does the PMO require that there be a parlor to be Grade A?
- A. I believe the answer is yes. I don't -- I don't know. I confess, you caught me by surprise there. I think the answer is absolutely yes.
- Q. If you turn to page 37 of the PMO, Hearing Exhibit 340, there we have item 2r, which is entitled "Milking Barn, Stable Or Parlor Construction." And it says, "A milking barn, stable or parlor shall be provided on all dairy farms in which the milking herd shall be housed during milking time operation," end quote.

Do you see that?

A. Yes.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. So this provides the option of a barn or a stable or a parlor, correct?
- A. It's not the barn in the sense of a -- where the cows would normally spend their -- most of their days -- or at least part of their day. This is where they would be housed during milking time operations. So they are not there for any longer than it takes to get them milked and then get them back to the -- their other housing.
 - Q. Where does it say that?
 - A. "A milking barn, stable or parlor shall be



provided on all dairy farms in which the milking herd shall be housed during milking time operations."

So they are not housed there all the time. They are there for -- to be milked and then they go back to their other facilities.

- Q. Is there some provision of the PMO that relates to this other facility?
- A. I believe there is. I would call that is what I have in Item 6, a cow yard and cattle housing area.
- Q. Okay. So do you know whether such a milking barn or a milking parlor is also required for a Grade B farm under the USDA recommended requirements for milk for manufacturing purposes and its production and processing?
 - A. I don't know that.
- Q. In your description under Item 1, you talk about this facility to meet PMO requirements, you reference requirements for impervious surfaces, lighting, air circulation, animal distribution, et cetera.

Do you know whether, in fact, there are requirements for lighting, ventilation, impervious materials, with respect to Grade B facilities --

- A. I do not.
- Q. -- based upon these USDA requirements?
- 24 A. I do not.
- Q. All right. So Item 3 says, "Construct liquid/solid waste holding structure (lagoon) with a clay liner," correct?
 - A. Yes.



1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

- Q. And that's to deal with -- with cow waste, correct?
 - A. Yes.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- Q. Now, the -- we're talking about a 100-cow farm here, correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Am I correct that the PMO does not, in fact, require such a lagoon?
 - A. I don't see any requirement for lagoon in here.
- Q. And if you turn with me to page 60 of the PMO, Hearing Exhibit 340, which is the last item in the document is Item 19r, Insect and Rodent Control.

Do you see that?

- A. Yes.
 - Q. And I'm not going to read that item, but I am going to, if you will, please look at the Administrative Procedures for compliance with that item, where it says, "This item is deemed to be satisfied when," and number one of that is, "surroundings are kept neat, clean, and free of conditions, which might harbor or be conducive to the breeding of insects and rodents. During fly season, manure shall be spread directly on the fields," and it goes on from there.

Do you see that?

- A. Yes.
- Q. And does that suggest that one can comply with the PMO and reach Grade A status if, rather than building a lagoon, you simply spread your manure on your fields?



- A. I think you could probably do that with a different set of costs. It would be much more labor intensive. You would have to manage the manure supply somehow to keep it from invading the spaces where the cows are housed. So the lagoon may not be the only answer. It is certainly one of the answers and the preferred choice for every dairy farm that I have been on.
- Q. And the cost of -- that you have for the lagoon, that's \$100,000 in your analysis, correct?
 - A. Yes.

2.

2.0

2.1

- Q. So Item 4 is "develop a Grade A water supply."

 Do you see that?
- A. I do.
- Q. Now, do you know whether the USDA recommended requirements for manufacturing facilities, which has been adopted as a matter of law in a number of states, whether they also have requirements about the water supply?
- A. I don't know that. I'm not familiar with those requirements. But I know that the water supply is a specific requirement for Grade A.
- Q. Now, I don't want to mislead you. There is a specific PMO requirement as to the distance of the well from any source of contamination, I believe it's a 50-foot requirement, which does not appear in the USDA guidance for manufacturing plants.

But do you know whether that requirement presents any -- a 50 feet distance provides any particular economic challenge to a Grade B plant -- farm, excuse me?



- A. If it was not located properly, then, yes, that would be a problem. You would have to -- to go from Grade B to Grade A, you would have to relocate it, and that's a fair amount of expense to relocate a well.
- Q. And have you done any analysis as to how many
 Grade B farms, there aren't many out there, but for those
 Grade B farms, whether or not their existing wells already
 meet that requirement?
 - A. I have not done that analysis.
- Q. So Item 5 is to "acquire, install, and plumb a stainless steel 2,000-gallon bulk milk tank."

And, once again, I'm not trying to mislead anybody. There is under the USDA guidance for Grade B farms, an option either to use a bulk milk tank or to use -- what do we call them?

A. Cans.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

2.4

25

26

27

28

Q. Milk cans. There you go. Searching for a very technical word there, a can.

But do you know whether in the real world, other than maybe some of the Amish farmers use cans, but other than that, is there anyone out there who is actually using cans and doesn't have a bulk milk tank?

- A. We have a -- in the Mideast Area, a fair number of Amish and Mennonite farms that would still put milk in cans and cool them accordingly. So at least in our area of the world, yes, that's prevalent.
- Q. All right. Anywhere else -- like I say, I was vaguely aware of that example.



2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

2.4

25

26

27

28

- A. I'm not positive. I know that there are Amish communities throughout the U.S. I'm only familiar with the ones in the Mideast.
- Q. So Item 6 is to "construct a cow yard and a cattle housing area, a fully equipped free stall barn."

Does the PMO -- well, first of all, back up. What is a free stall barn?

- A. That would be where the cattle are housed when they are not being milked or they are not out in the pasture or not in the loafing pen. It's an open-sided barn typically.
 - Q. Okay. What does the word "free stall" connote?
- A. So the cows can access any stall they want. They are not -- in the olden days, they were tied to a specific stall. A free stall would indicate that they can go in any empty stall they want at anytime.
- Q. All right. And that may well be desirable. But the PMO doesn't require a free stall, correct?
- A. I don't believe they require that, but they do speak to a housing environment for cattle.
- Q. And I won't -- no reason for me to keep asking you what the USDA guidance provides for the Grade B facilities since you haven't looked at that.

The next Item 7, "cost of interest on construction/facility remodel loan."

Do you see that?

A. Uh-huh. Yes, I do.



- Q. Okay. So that Item 7 really turns on Items 1 through 6, I mean, in the sense that Item 7 assumes you've had to borrow \$725,000, which is the cost if you add up everything from Item 1 through 6, correct?
 - A. Yes.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. So the accuracy of the interest calculation turns on the accuracy of the cost of Items 1 through 6, correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. All right. So -- okay. The next item says, "regulatory inspections to ensure Grade A standards are being met."
- So can you just tell us where the \$0.05 per hundredweight number comes from for that item?
- A. Yes. This -- well, in the -- if you are referring to the PMO, I'm not sure it is in there. But it is a practical cost and it's what our -- all of our members are charged, the Market Administrator fee, for inspection of the facilities. And they are checked regularly to make sure they are in compliance with the Grade A standards.
- Q. And this is -- I mean, does the -- this is an AMS fee, is that what you are saying, when you call it a Market Administrator fee, or am I -- are you mixing two different things in the \$0.05?
- A. Not sure about that. It's a -- it's an inspection fee that's paid by the farmers, and it has to do with the maintaining their Grade A facilities that they are checked regularly on.
 - Q. Okay. And so when you say that's \$0.05 a



hundredweight, that comes out to -- so to figure out how much that is in dollars, it's 100 cows times 70 pounds of milk a day, that's the assumption that you set forth, times 365 days, divided by 100 to get it to hundredweight, times \$0.05? Is that right?

A. Yes.

2.

2.0

2.1

Q. And so by my calculation, that gets you to \$1,277.50.

And you are saying that a 100-cow farmer has to pay that much each year for this inspection?

- A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. So next line item, "increased electricity for fans, bulk tank refrigeration, manure pumps for lagoon," you have that being \$0.15 per hundredweight.

Can you break that \$0.15 down among those three items?

- A. I cannot. This is a discussion, again, with the field representatives who are very familiar with farms and how they operate, and I simply asked for the increased cost of operating the facilities that we're talking about here. And they mentioned specifically, you would have to pay more for fans for cow comfort, for bulk tank refrigeration, there's a requirement for cooler milk in Grade A than with Grade B, and then manure pumps and whatever other items that would use that extra electricity. So they estimated a \$0.15 per hundredweight increase for a farm of this size.
 - Q. So, obviously, if you don't have a manure lagoon,



you don't have to incur electricity costs for the pumps, correct?

- A. Yes. But you would have other costs for how you are going to manage that manure.
- Q. And -- and then bulk tank refrigeration, obviously, if you are a Grade B farm that does have a bulk tank, you are going to have that cost, too, although as you mentioned, and I'll get to it in a second, you actually have a slightly different requirement for cooling temperatures, correct?
- 11 A. Yes.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. And then fans, do you know whether, in fact, the requirements for a Grade B farm include the provision of adequate ventilation?
 - A. I don't know that. Would make sense that it was.

 But it's spoke to specifically for Grade A, and that's why

 it's included here.
 - Q. Okay. But, in fact, it may be you have to have a fan for Grade B anyway, correct?
 - A. Maybe.
 - Q. Okay. Now, in terms of bulk tank refrigeration, as I understand it, the requirement is that for Grade A, you have to cool it to 50 degrees within four hours, and then down to 45 degrees thereafter.
 - Is that how it works?
 - A. 45 degrees at pickup would be the absolute maximum, and most requirements are substantially less than that.



- Q. Not a requirement of the PMO, though?
- A. That is correct.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

25

26

27

- Q. Okay. And then -- now, do you have any analysis as to what the actual cost is in electricity of reaching the 45 degrees that the PMO requires versus the 50 degrees that applies to a Grade B plant?
- A. I do not. I just know that it's expensive to run the chillers, which would be responsible, that's what their job is, to chill the milk. It is expensive to run those, particularly in the summertime. There is an additional cost for certain.
- Q. Now, transportation costs is Item 10. And you actually I think discuss that in the text as well, if I'm not mistaken.
 - On page 20 you refer to this issue as "increased frequency of milk pickups are needed to meet Grade A standards," correct?
 - A. I got to find where you are first here. You are on page 20?
- Q. Yes. I'm sorry. I should have been more explicit. On page 20 --
 - A. Yes, I got it.
- 23 | Q. -- under "Milk Hauling," correct?
- 24 A. Yes.
 - Q. And then you're basically adding a cost based upon the notion that to be Grade A compliant, you can only -- you have to be picked up every other day; is that right?
 - A. At least as frequently as every other day, yes.



- Q. Do you know where that is in the PMO? I could not find that, and no one could find that, but maybe we just weren't looking in the right place.
 - A. It may --

2.

2.1

Q. Let me tell you what we did find, and you can tell me if we were looking in the wrong place.

And that is if you look on pages 50 to 51, there is -- let me make sure I have the right place. Yes, on 50 and 51, there's an Item 10r, relating to cleaning. And in the Administrative Procedures in Item 3, there's an item that says, "The milk storage/holding tank shall be cleaned and sanitized when empty and shall be emptied at least every 72 hours," which is three days, not two days. That's the closest we could find to a requirement like this.

But as I say, if there's somewhere -- if we were just overlooking it? A 48-hour rule?

- A. I -- I believe you are correct. There isn't a 48-hour rule in the PMO. This is a practical requirement from customers. You do not want milk any older than 48 hours. So we have tried in the Mideast, several times, particularly in the more remote areas, to allow for every-three-days pickup, and that would be a great help as far as hauling, particularly in more remote areas. None of the handlers that we have talked to will allow for that. So it's not a PMO requirement, it's a practical requirement.
 - Q. And is there any reason to -- suppose that if this



is a practical requirement imposed by your customers, that they would impose the same requirement on a Grade B farm?

- A. No. They -- the Grade B -- the plants that will accept Grade B milk are more lenient to allow for three-day pickups.
- Q. Once again, this is not a PMO requirement, correct?
 - A. It is not a PMO requirement.
- Q. Okay. So you have another item relating to

 Item 11, "increased chemical usage and more frequent

 rubber part replacement to maintain Grade A milk quality

 standards."

Is there some particular requirement regarding the replacement of rubber gaskets, hoses, and inflation -- inflations that you are referencing there?

- A. Yes. There's requirements for bacteria that are more stringent with Grade A compared to Grade B. And, again, this is another place where there's a practical requirement. If you want to have Grade A milk, I think it's been pointed out several times that Grade A milk these days is not simply Grade A milk, it's got to be better than that. If you are going to meet those standards, then you have to be more vigilant about using the appropriate chemicals. The strength of chemicals and replacing parts that could go bad, develop cracks, harbor bacteria, like rubber parts, more frequently.
- Q. What part of that is attributable to practical requirements that go beyond the PMO?



2.

2.0

2.1

A. That would be difficult to say exactly. I don't
know where you draw that dividing line. There aren't very
many dairies that want to be right on the edge of Grade A,
and they are going to try to do better than that. So I'm
not sure exactly where you could draw that line. But,
again, from a practical sense, you need to have high
quality soap, sanitizer, need to replace your rubber parts
more frequently. It is simply part of being Grade A.

- Q. Okay. So sticking with Item 11, there's also a line item, \$0.25 per hundredweight for chemicals.
 - Do you see that?
 - A. Yes.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

2.4

25

26

27

28

- Q. And are you saying that is a cost above and beyond the cost that a Grade B dairy farm would incur?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. And how exactly did you get that \$0.25 number?
- A. In the Mideast, for DFA, we have a pretty stringent milk quality program, and we monitor milk quality of all of our -- of all of our members. We know what it takes to meet the requirements, and we hear from our members themselves what it costs them to meet the requirements.

And they often complain vehemently that it costs them significant money just to attain some of those standards, and so that's where we get our information from, is what does it cost for chemicals to maintain Grade A. And, again, I point to this is more like Grade A, tending toward Grade A plus, not Grade A at the



very margin of what's Grade A and what's Grade B. that's what they estimate that costs to be, again, for soaps, for sanitizer, for acid.

- Okay. So \$0.25 per hundredweight -- let me back up. You recall that you had one cost item that you thought was \$0.05 per hundredweight. That's the inspection cost, you remember?
 - Α. Yes.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

25

- And I said that you -- okay, if you take a hundred cows, times 70 pounds a day, times 365 days, et cetera, et cetera, you came to a particular cost, correct?
 - About a thousand dollars as I recall.
- Right. So here, if it's -- I want to do this one 14 a little differently. It should be on a per-cow basis. 15 So if it's a hundred -- no, I'm sorry.

So on a per hundredweight basis, my number previously was \$1,277. That's what it costs for \$0.05 a hundredweight. So when we multiply that times five to get to \$0.25 a hundredweight -- just trying to cut through the math a little bit -- that's going to get us something around \$7,000 or so, correct?

- Α. Six to \$7,000 sounds like the right number.
- Okay. I'm sorry, six or \$7,000 per what, I'm 0. sorry, per --
 - Α. Per year I think is what we --
- 26 Per year for -- per what --Q.
- 27 For all the chemicals, the acid, the sanitizer. 28 They are expensive.



1	MR. ROSENBAUM: That's all I have.
2	CROSS-EXAMINATION
3	BY MR. MILTNER:
4	Q. Good afternoon, Dr. Erba.
5	A. Good afternoon.
6	Q. Ryan Miltner. I represent the Select Milk
7	Producers.
8	So I'd like to and I'll do my best not to
9	duplicate questions here, if you'll bear with me when I
10	pause to cross things off.
11	What I would like to do is start by getting some
12	additional knowledge about some of the plants and cities
13	that you have referenced in your testimony or otherwise
14	are listed as distributing plants in the states that are
15	included in Order 33.
16	And so I want to start with Indiana. And you
17	mentioned a plant that was being built in the Fort Wayne
18	area. USDA's data introduced earlier listing all the
19	distributing plants identified that there was a plant
20	called Blue Kingfisher d/b/a Walmart in Fort Wayne.
21	Is that the plant you were referring to in your
22	testimony?
23	A. The Walmart plant, it was my reference, yes.
24	Q. Okay. Now, there's also in USDA's data a plant in
25	Fort Wayne that is listed as a Prairie Farms plant.
26	Are you aware of that plant?
27	A. I am vaguely aware of it, but that's not the one I
28	had in mind when I mentioned it in my testimony



- Q. Okay. Did that -- did that plant weigh particularly on any of your working group's decisions about setting the differentials for?
 - A. It did not.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

2.0

24

25

26

27

28

Q. Okay. There is -- and I think these are listed alphabetically on USDA's data, which is how I input them here -- DFA d/b/a Schenkel's All Star Dairy in Huntington, Indiana.

Did that plant bear at all on specific determinations made by your working group?

- A. It did not.
- Q. All right. And I'll just go through the plants, and assume the question is the same so I don't have to say it every time, if that's okay with you?
 - A. That would be fine.
- 16 Q. Perfect.
 - Kroger's Crossroads Farms plant in Indianapolis?
 - A. They had no bearing on our discussions.
- 19 | O. Nestle's plant in Anderson, Madison County?
 - A. That had no bearing on our discussion.
- Q. Okay. There's a plant called Ninth Avenue Foods
 if Bartholomew County. I'm not familiar with that plant
 at all.

Are you?

- A. Yes. It's a relatively new plant. I'm not even sure it is processing yet. But if it is, it's barely processing.
 - Q. Is that a cooperative plant to your knowledge?



- 1 A. It is not.
- Q. Okay. Pleasant View Dairy, which I believe is a very small dairy in Lake County, Indiana.
 - A. I'm not familiar with that one.
 - Q. Okay. Prairie Farms in Fort Wayne we mentioned.

Prairie Farms in Holland, Indiana, which is Dubois or Dubois, depending on how they pronounce it in Indiana?

- A. No matter how they pronounce it, it had no bearing on our discussions.
- 10 Q. You are familiar with our fun pronunciations of 11 Townsend, Ohio, correct?
- 12 A. I am.

4

5

6

7

8

9

- 13 Q. Okay. So you know what I'm talking about.
- 14 A. I lived in one of those.
- Q. As did I. And now I live near another one in Lima or Lima or whatever.
- Prairie Farms, East Side Jersey Dairy in Madison
 County?
- 19 A. That dairy is now closed.
- 20 O. That is now closed.
- 21 A. That did not have any bearing on our discussion.
- Q. Finally, Richmond Beverage Solutions in Wayne County.
- A. I am familiar with that, and it was not part of our discussions.
- Q. Okay. Do you know if that's a cooperative plant or a proprietary?
 - A. It wasn't, and it may have been part of a DFA



- acquisition, although I'm not positive that's the same one. Smith Foods would be the owner that I'm thinking of.
 - Q. Okay. Moving on to Michigan.
 - C.F. Burger in Wayne County, Detroit?
- A. I'm not even sure we mentioned that in our discussion at all, but it certainly didn't have any bearing on the discussions that we had.
 - Q. Is that a proprietary plant?
 - A. I believe it is.
 - Q. I think so too.

 Calder Brothers Dairy in Wayne County, Michigan.
 - A. Remind me what the question is now other than --
- Q. Yeah. The first question is did -- was that plant and any competitive issues or price alignment issues part of your working group's consideration?
 - A. No.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. Okay. And then I don't know if that's a -- do you know if that's a cooperative or proprietary plant?
 - A. I don't think so. I think it is proprietary.
- THE COURT: Mr. Miltner, for those of us who later want to go back and look at the list, tell me again where we would find it?
- MR. MILTNER: Well, you'd have -- the one I'm working off of, you would have to have my file. USDA introduced a number of exhibits on the first day of the hearing, and if you give me a moment, I'll tell you which one I pulled this data from.
 - You know, Your Honor, if -- well, you all want to



look at it now. I was going to say if we had a break, I would find it and give it to you then but -
THE COURT: Which is fine.

MR. MILTNER: Here we go. So Exhibits 33 and 34, are Regulated Pool Distributing Plants and Regulated Pool Supply Plants, from January 2010 through year to date, which I believe ended at March of 2023. I believe Exhibit 33 are the distributing plants that I pulled this data from, and specifically I was looking at the 2023 plants.

11 BY MR. MILTNER:

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. There's a plant listed as DFA d/b/a Country Fresh in Kent County, Michigan. Now, you specifically mentioned Kent County.
 - Was this plant one of the issues of price alignment and competitive consideration?
- A. The -- not that particular plant necessarily, but that location, yes.
 - Q. There's another plant in Kent County, which is a Schreiber Foods plant.
 - Was that plant also part of the consideration?
 - A. It was not mentioned specifically, no.
- Q. The next is DFA d/b/a Country Fresh Jilberts, J-I-L-B-E-R-T-S, in Marquette, Michigan.
- A. Yes. That was -- again, not that plant specifically, but that -- that location, that county was part of the discussion.
 - Q. Now, with respect to Marquette, is there any other



milk processing in Marquette or in the Upper Peninsula at all of any note besides the Country Fresh plant?

A. Not as far as I know.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

2.4

25

26

27

- Q. And do you know if the distribution from the Marquette plant remains in the Upper Peninsula or does it come down into Traverse City or that area at all?
- A. It might. I know it stays in the Upper Peninsula. There may be some that ventures a little further south, but my impression was it's an island almost unto itself.
- Q. Do you know if any of it moves west into Upper Wisconsin?
- A. I think it does. I think it may move back that direction.
 - Q. The next plant is Michigan Dairy in Wayne County.

 Was that part of any consideration?
 - A. Not specifically. It wasn't mentioned by name.

 But we were concerned about -- that's -- you're basically talking about Detroit, and we were concerned about Detroit as a city.
- Q. Do you know if that plant, Michigan Dairy, is a cooperative or proprietary plant?
 - A. It's a proprietary plant.
- Q. Prairie Farms Dairy in Calhoun County, Battle Creek?
 - A. Wasn't mentioned even once by my recollection.
- Q. All right. I think that takes care of Michigan.

 Let me get to Ohio. DFA Reiter Dairy in

 Springfield.



- 1 Α. Was not part of the discussion. 2. Ο. Hartzler Dairy in Wooster, Wayne County? (Court Reporter clarification.) 3 4 MR. MILTNER: Wooster, W-O-O-S-T-E-R. THE WITNESS: What was the name? 5 6 BY MR. MILTNER: 7 Ο. Hartzler, H-A-R-T-Z-L-E-R, small glass bottled. Yeah. So that was not part -- that plant was not 8 Α. 9 part of the discussion. Wooster was something we 10 considered, not because of that plant but from a different 11 plant, a Class II plant. 12 Meijer, which is M-E-I-J-E-R, in Miami County. 13 think you mentioned that as --14 That's the Tipp City plant, yes. Α. 15 And that's owned by Meijer. Ο. 16 It's a cooperative-supplied plant, correct? 17 Α. It is a grocery store chain that owns it, 18 supplied by a cooperative. 19 New Dairy Ohio, which I believe is a former Ο. 2.0 Borden's plant in Cuyahoga County? 2.1 Well, we certainly didn't mention that one by Α. 22 We did Cuyahoga County as basically Cleveland, so 23 we did talk about Cleveland as one of the basing points. 24 But not that dairy specifically. 25
 - Q. Prairie Farms East Side Jersey Dairy in Washington County?
 - A. I thought you mentioned that one already, but I may have misspoke earlier. There is a East Side Jersey



27

Dairy in Southeast Ohio that would have closed. I thought that's what you referenced earlier.

- Q. There's an East Side Jersey Dairy -- actually looks like there are several. Looks like there's one in Minnesota, which I did not mention, and there's one in Anderson, Indiana, here that I mentioned before.
- A. Yeah, that's -- then I misspoke. That one wasn't one we talked about, but I don't know anything about that plant. The one in Southeast Ohio did close.
 - Q. Okay. Smith Foods, Wayne County, Ohio?
- A. We didn't talk about that plant specifically, but Wayne County is one of the areas where there's high demand for milk, so we talked about that region, but not that plant.
- Q. Superior Dairy in Stark County?
 - A. Yes, I mentioned that one specifically in testimony. That was the Class I plant in Northeast Ohio.
 - Q. And is that plant now cooperative owned?
- A. It has some sort of cooperative ownership, although the exact structure, I do not know.
 - Q. DFA is not a partner of theirs.
- 22 A. No.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

23

27

- O. Tamarack Farms, Kroger plant, in Licking County?
- A. Right. So that's one of those plants right on the Columbus/Dayton/Cincinnati area that I mentioned specifically.
 - Q. Toft Dairy in Erie County, the beneficiaries of unregulated spot in the state?



- A. Not mentioned specifically and didn't influence our discussion.
 - Q. And the last is United Dairy in Belmont County?
 - A. Not mentioned specifically and didn't influence our discussion.
 - Q. And United Dairy is a proprietary plant I believe, correct?
 - A. That is correct.
 - Q. And it's right on the border of West Virginia as I recall; is that right?
- A. There are -- I'm going to say there's at least two and, I think, three United plants. And they're over -- they are all on the eastern side of the Mideast Area and some -- maybe outside the Mideast Area.
 - Q. Thanks for going through that exercise.
- 16 A. Sure.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. Now, on page 3 of your testimony, Exhibit 336, you mention at the bottom some plant changes that may have -- you may have taken into consideration. And you mentioned a cultured plant in Wooster, which is -- I forget which county it is, Wayne County.
- And you mentioned another Class II plant in West Central Ohio. Would that the plant in Minster?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And what about that plant particular did the -- did your working group take into account?
- A. Just the fact that it's in a location, which is going to draw a fair amount of milk, and you want to be



mindful of that because that plant will need to be serviced. And really just making sure that we didn't overlook it in terms of a demand point.

- Q. Is that plant supplied by cooperatives?
- A. Occasionally. Mostly has its own supply.
- Q. Is it mostly supplied by a single farm about 20 miles north of the plant?
 - A. That would be a major supplier for that plant.

 THE COURT: The spelling of that plant, please.

10 MR. MILTNER: Well, the city is Minster,

- 11 M-I-N-S-T-E-R. And the plant is Dannon, if I didn't use 12 that word.
- 13 THE WITNESS: Danone, I quess.
- 14 THE COURT: D-A-N-N-O-N, Danone (phonetic)?
- MR. MILTNER: Well, Danone is D-A-N-O-N-E, which is a French company, and then it's branded in the U.S. as Dannon, D-A-N-N-O-N.
- THE COURT: That's good. Is it data or data?
- 19 MR. MILTNER: I think I like data better, unless 20 it's singular.
- 21 THE COURT: The young witnesses all say data. I 22 have noticed.
- MR. MILTNER: And sometimes they are talking about one piece and don't say datum. So, you know, I don't know. But we digress.
- 26 BY MR. MILTNER:
- Q. I guess what were the considerations about that Dannon/Danone plant and the milk demand -- or the milk



1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

needs of that plant given that for the most part it's not pooling from the milk shed?

- A. To some degree it will pull from the milk shed. It does have a number of independent suppliers, and occasionally we will sell milk to them as a co-op. So it's just -- it's just something to be aware of because it is a large plant, and it is in a location which is going to perhaps influence which way milk flows.
- Q. I'm guessing it pre-dates your time at DFA, but the single plant that comprises most of the supply there, before that plant opened three, four years ago, was there a different milk supply dynamic in that region that would have needed to be taken into account?
- A. I think you are correct in saying that that pre-dates my time.
- Q. On page 7 -- and I really don't recall if this was asked of you already. If it was, if you would indulge me with a recap of your answer.
- You -- in the middle of the page you testified,

 "Furthermore, there was a general agreement that the

 Class I differential in Western Michigan should be

 reasonably similar to the Class I differential established

 for Chicago, Illinois."
- Why -- why would that be an important issue of price alignment?
- A. So one of the major supply points for Chicago comes from Grand Rapids, Michigan, so that's what -- that's what that was about. And I spoke to that in the



2.

2.0

2.1

first pairing of the ten two-city pairings, Chicago and Grand Rapids.

- Q. And so you are talking about the supply of packaged milk into the city of Chicago coming from the Grand Rapids area?
- A. Right. So there aren't any processing -- Class I processing plants in Chicago anymore.
- Q. Elaborate on this one step further if you could. If the Class I differential is meant to attract milk from the farm to the plant, and there are no plants in Chicago, why would there be a need to align those prices?
- A. So you are going back about a year ago when I -literally the first day I started with this project, and
 they had already been in process when I started. But
 the discussion was that the supply areas that provide
 packaged milk to Chicago should all be about the same
 Class I differential. And Western Michigan, Grand Rapids,
 was one of those areas.
- Q. So as an economist, what -- I understand that's your first day, and they threw you in the deep end. But what -- as an economist, what would be the rationale for that?
- A. So you're looking at -- I'm going to say it is four plants, although I'm not positive. I know if it is four different cities. It may be more plants than that. You want to try to equalize their raw product cost because they are all supplying the same market.
 - Q. So in Grand Rapids, in -- I forget, I think that's



2.

2.1

Kent County, there are a number of both large and small farms within 15 miles of the city, perhaps? Is that about right?

- A. There's a lot of milk close by. Yes.
- Q. In Chicago, how close are farms to Cook County?
- A. Oh, that, I couldn't tell you. But I don't know.
- I would not think that close, but probably not 15 miles.
 - Q. If, in fact, the milk supply is further from Chicago than it is from Grand Rapids, wouldn't the differential in Cook County logically need to be higher to theoretically attract milk to a plant there that doesn't exist?
 - A. Well, you may recall that the -- we discussed earlier in the cross-examination that the USDSS had the Chicago number higher than where it ended up, and that was several different parties from several different territories in the U.S. coming together and saying -- truly having a discussion, negotiation, about where that number should end up. So it got pushed down quite a bit from where it started from the USDSS results.
 - Q. And, in fact, the USDSS had Kent County at an average of 3.40 and Cook County at an average of 3.70?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. Does that sound correct?
- A. That sounds correct.
- Q. Now, Proposal 19 proposes 3.10 for both of those counties, correct?
 - A. Yes.



1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

Q. And so, again, if this is one that Mr. English
or I guess Mr. English would have asked about it.
Where the model places 3.70 on Cook County and 3.10, the
divergence there of $$0.60$, what would is it what was
the rationale for that? I mean I know you have talked
about the committee that set made that determination
before you arrived. But what was the did they explain
to you their rationale other than, we need those two
cities to be aligned?

A. That was the overriding message about Chicago and Western Michigan, is that they have got to be in close alignment. So that was -- literally that was given to me on that very first conference call.

The other piece that became clearer is that there has to be some -- there's significant price alignment issues, that if Chicago is not in a certain number -- and it turns out that number is 3.10 -- we have all kinds of problems with trying to get the rest of the areas to align with our price surface.

So some of the points, even the anchor points, had to be a little bit flexible in terms of what those numbers looked like, and that was one of them.

Q. Okay. If we look at your -- now, we have already talked about Marquette, so we'll skip over that.

Your third is Grand Rapids -- is on page 8 of your testimony, and you're talking about Grand Rapids and Elkhart, Indiana.

Is there a reason you chose Elkhart, Indiana,



2.

2.0

2.1

2.4

specifically?

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- A. I would say the main reason is that's a big area for milk supply. I don't know that we picked it for any other reason other than we're all pretty familiar with that.
- Q. So in that instance it was based more on the milk supply rather than on the milk -- packaged milk sales?
- A. Right. So a lot of our discussion was what does it take to move milk from an area of supply to an area of demand, and this is one of those supply points rather than a demand point.
- Q. And just to point out what I hope is obvious, that's a different consideration than the one that your working group went through with respect to Chicago and Grand Rapids?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And we can look at the spreadsheets if you like, but looks like the model says Elkhart would be 3.50, and we have already said Kent County, Michigan, would be 3.40. 'So there was a \$0.10 gap, and Proposal 19 sets them both at 3.10, correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Putting aside that they are now aligned instead of \$0.10 different, is there a reason for picking differentials that are 40 and \$0.30 lower than the model?
- A. Our objective was to get milk to move from areas of supply to areas of demand. And very early on in our discussions, without maybe using these exact same words,



we talked about the idea of creating a greater slope. And to do that, we had to push down some areas, lower than what USDSS would have suggested, and push some of the areas, particularly in the Southeast, higher. And that was how we created more slope.

Some of the numbers that have been talked about are a result of that overriding principle. We need to create more slope to get milk to move. In areas where we had sufficient, adequate, and maybe an abundance of milk, we were more willing to push those numbers down because we knew we had the milk there and available, and we needed a -- create a greater slope to get it to move somewhere else.

And Elkhart and Grand Rapids were two of those areas we felt we had adequate supply and no need to have a differential quite that high to create a sufficient slope to get milk to move south and east.

- Q. And when you talk about the slope, were you looking for a static slope from north to south or did the gradient of the slope -- did you intend that the gradient of the slope increased or decrease at any point along the journey?
- A. I would say the latter. A gradient that was maybe malleable and not something you would just set a fixed number and say, as you go south and east, this is the exact number you change by. And, again, it was all dependent on how we felt like we market milk in those areas and what the availability of milk is. And maybe one



2.

2.1

thing we haven't talked about very much is how willing the haulers are to move that milk those distances to those locations.

- Q. Did you want to comment on the willingness of the haulers at all since you brought it up?
- A. Sure. So a fair amount of what happens in the Mideast, particularly as you move to the south and to the east, I spoke to this a little bit in my testimony, is the willingness of haulers to make those kinds of moves. Some haulers like to stay short, rather have short runs, shorter mileages, maybe we can double trip. And some of them prefer to go long because they have got the equipment, they have got the manpower. And it depends. And we don't always get the haulers that we need to move milk in the right areas.

So part of the exercise was how do we encourage that milk to move given the constraints we got, including the haulers that we have got.

- Q. Would any of those factors you just discussed be included in the USDSS?
 - A. Not the way I have described them, no.
 - 0. Okay.
- A. The USDSS would assume that the hauler can go any distance, basically, at whatever those rates are that are incorporated into the model.
- Q. Would -- if there are certain routes that demand higher compensation to the hauler because of the considerations you have laid out, would those be



2.

2.0

2.1

encompassed in the USDSS model?

A. They would not.

2.

2.0

2.1

- Q. So did your working group or the larger committee, when thinking about the slope, have any type of numerical or empirical basis for establishing that slope?
- A. Other than to say -- I don't know what the other groups did, so I'll confess to that right upfront. In the Mideast we, again, talked about what kind of price differential would we need to move from one area to another. And we did that for that ten two-city pairing. That really helped us think through this a lot. So we didn't necessarily have to think about, how do you move milk from Grand Rapids into say New Wilmington or any of those places. We talked about those ten two-city pairings, and that really helped us get a better visual of what kind of milk -- what kind of price it would take to get that milk to move.
- Q. So if we look at those pairings, and I'll start with Grand Rapids and Marquette, there's a 405-mile over-the-road distance between those two points, and Proposal 19 has a delta of \$0.50 to cover that 405 miles. Now, the distance between Grand -- your first pairing, Grand Rapids and Chicago, is 184 miles, and there's no price delta.

So when you said you were looking at the pairings, am I correct to assume that it wasn't boiled down to a numerical slope, it was more of a practical consideration?

A. I think that's accurate. I mean, there's some



degree of this that's going to be quantitative. But, you know, in the case of that second pairing with Grand Rapids and Marquette, we knew that milk wasn't going to move. We don't intend for it to move. But there should be some kind of a variation there that says the milk in Grand Rapids has more value to it just because of its proximity to people and to plants than the Marquette milk would.

- Q. Now, if I look at the third and fourth pairings, Grand Rapids to Elkhart, and then Elkhart to Indianapolis, Grand Rapids to Elkhart, about 160 miles with no delta, and Elkhart to Indianapolis, also 160 miles but a \$0.60 delta?
- A. I think Grand Rapids to Elkhart is just 100 miles, not 160.
- Q. You are correct. My apologies. So 100 miles with no delta and 160 miles with a \$0.60 delta, what accounts for that difference, or, again, is it more a practical consideration based on the working group's experience?
- A. I think it is both in this case. We have got two areas, Grand Rapids and Elkhart, where we have got, I would call it adequate, if not surplus milk supplies.

 There really doesn't need to be a differential there -- difference between the differentials there.

When we look at Elkhart and Indianapolis, you have got a sizeable number of miles, but more -- most importantly, you don't really have a good milk supply around Indianapolis, and you need to draw that milk in somehow. There's obviously a lot of population, and we



2.

2.1

1 knew we had a lot of plants in and around the area. And 2. that's what -- that's what explains that difference, the 3 \$0.60. THE COURT: Mr. Miltner? 4 MR. MILTNER: Yes, Your Honor. 5 6 THE COURT: I want to take a ten-minute break, and 7 when we come back, I want to know whether we should interrupt the examination of this witness to be sure we 8 9 get Mr. Covington on and off the stand today. So I'll 10 hear from you after the break. But let's take a ten-minute break now. Please be 11 12 back, ready to go at 3:28. We go off record at 3:17 p.m. 13 (Whereupon, a break was taken.) 14 THE COURT: Let's go back on record. We're back 15 on record at 3:31. 16 Mr. Miltner, thank you, and you may resume. 17 MR. MILTNER: All right. Thank you, Your Honor. 18 BY MR. MILTNER: So, Dr. Erba, you're -- I'm looking now at 19 20 page 10 -- I guess it starts on the bottom of page 9, and 2.1 you have three -- really it starts with your fifth, but 22 I'm really looking at your sixth, seventh, and eighth city 23 pairings, which all involve Columbus, Ohio, Franklin 24 County. 25 And without looking specifically at the numbers in 26 those pairings, what is the dynamic of milk supply and



27

28

milk demand around Central Ohio that your working group

was concerned with, or considering perhaps?

- A. There is not much milk around Columbus. There are aren't a lot of direct routes into Columbus other than I-71. Where the milk is, how you get it to Columbus is sometimes challenging. Plus we have the -- what I mentioned earlier, the issue with the haulers, do they want to go that direction, and how much would they charge to get there.
 - Q. Was it the committee's experience that haulers do not want to haul to Central Ohio?
- 10 A. I would say the -- it's not a preferred location.
 11 How about that?
 - Q. Okay. And you'd agree that there are no fluid plants actually in Franklin County itself, correct?
 - A. As far as I know, that's correct.
 - Q. We have the same understanding.
- Would the plant Tamarack Farms in Newark, Ohio, be the closest to Franklin County?
- 18 A. Yes.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

12

13

14

15

19

2.0

23

- Q. And that is south -- slightly southeast of Columbus, correct?
- 21 A. I thought it was northeast, but it's Licking 22 County is --
 - O. Okay.
 - A. -- the county.
- 25 Q. So where would the milk --
- 26 THE COURT: What is the county?
- 27 MR. MILTNER: Licking.
- THE WITNESS: Licking. L-I-C-K-I-N-G.



1	THE COURT: That's what I thought you said.
2	MR. MILTNER: Welcome to Ohio.
3	BY MR. MILTNER:
4	Q. Without regard for contractual arrangements, what
5	would be the closest milk supply to that to that plant?
6	A. It would probably come from Western Ohio.
7	Q. From Western Ohio?
8	A. Right.
9	Q. Around the Bowling Green/Van Wert area, or more
10	the Auglaize/Mercer County area?
11	A. It may be a little bit further south than
12	Van Wert.
13	Q. Okay. So closer to the where that large
14	Class II plant is?
15	A. Correct.
16	Q. Okay. And so so when you are looking now at
17	your sixth pairing of Columbus and Cleveland, and
18	Cleveland, of course, is north of Columbus, there are a
19	couple of bottling plants in Cleveland Cuyahoga County,
20	which is Cleveland, in that area, correct?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Now, where would the milk supply for those plants
23	naturally come from without regard for whatever
24	contractual arrangements might exist?
25	A. That gets tricky because that south of there is
26	going to be a fairly large pull from a lot of small- to
27	medium-sized cheese plants, so that's the milk's
28	probably not going to want to travel north. So what we



- Q. And so would you be attracting milk to Cleveland from the West and also attracting milk to Columbus from the West?
- A. I think that's -- that's fair. They are not going to be the same location. Cleveland's probably coming from more like Michigan, you know, Northwest Ohio, and I would say the Columbus is coming from milk that's in a different milk shed than that, further south, but Western Ohio.
- Q. Both at about the same latitude, both about 120 miles to the west, correct?
- A. I think that is probably close. Our pocket of milk tends to be up in that Northwest Ohio, Northern Indiana, and certainly Michigan. And we -- we do a little bit worse the further you get south.
- Q. And so explain then, if you could, the committee's consideration or your working group's consideration in adjusting the USDSS numbers for Cuyahoga County and Franklin County when they are attracting milk, not relative to each other but from pools, separate pools, equidistant to the west?
- A. Right. And it just has to do with the willingness of haulers to move and the ease of which they can move on the roadways that are there. It's quite a bit easier to get into Cleveland, even though the miles may be significant. A little bit more difficult to get into



2.

2.0

2.1

Columbus, even though the milk supply may be, as you said, about equidistant. It is not the same easy miles. It's not an interstate, and the haulers aren't as willing to go there.

Q. And then so your seventh pairing you're looking at Columbus again, but now Sharpsville, Pennsylvania.

And, again, we might be replowing ground again, but Sharpsville, where is the milk supply for that area coming from?

A. Sharpsville -- well, I can say Western
Pennsylvania, which would include Sharpsville and
Wilmington, the cheese plant that's out there. There's a
local milk supply. It's not near enough to satisfy either
one of those plants, let alone both of them. So it's got
to come from other spaces.

What we have been doing to minimize the long distance hauls out of our milk surplus areas is to stair-step milk, so pull milk out of the eastern side of Ohio and then backfill with milk that's from the supply points.

- Q. When -- what are those supply points you would backfill from?
- A. So that would be Northern Indiana, Northwest Ohio, and to some degree Michigan.
- Q. The supplies from different -- okay, if it's -- if you are backfilling and you are pulling from Ohio -- let's back that up.

If you are fulfilling it from Ohio and backfilling



2.

2.0

2.1

that, that milk is not flowing through Franklin County, it is more flowing along the northern part of the state through Cuyahoga County and Cleveland, correct?

- A. Right. So I mentioned this earlier, and maybe it wasn't clear. I'll say it again. When we looked at the ten two-city pairings, we aren't necessarily moving milk between those cities. So we're not talking about moving milk from Columbus to Sharpsville. That's just two points that we picked out to start trying to structure the zones for the Mideast Area. We aren't necessarily moving milk that direction.
- Q. And was it then those two cities more than to confirm the slope between those two points as you built the whole -- whole map out?
- A. Right. It's, again, to build up those zones and to figure out where those lines should lay.
- Q. Now, if I take your sixth and your seventh pairings and I -- I really just look now at Cuyahoga County, Cleveland, to Sharpsville, Pennsylvania, that's a \$0.10 difference between those two points, and that's about 100 miles as well, correct?
 - A. I think that's correct.
- Q. You were -- no, I don't think that's correct. I think the model showed -- Proposal 19 for Cuyahoga County is a \$3.70 differential, and Sharpsville is \$4, so it's \$0.30, correct?
- A. I'll talk what you represent as accurate because I don't have that information in front of me.



2.

2.0

2.1

- Q. Well, I guess my question is, if the milk that comes to Sharpsville is, in fact, coming more along that northern part of the state, in looking at these data points, did you -- did the committee go back and confirm that the actual route milk travels, that that actual slope is sufficient?
 - A. We didn't look at it that way.
- Q. Okay. And then I wanted to look at the ninth and the tenth pairings.

First is Cincinnati to Winchester, Kentucky. And there aren't really any Class I plants around Cincinnati, correct?

- A. That's correct.
- Q. And there is in Winchester, Kentucky, correct?
- 15 A. Yes.

2.

2.1

- Q. So the milk that's supplying Winchester, Kentucky, can you explain for us where the milk shed for that plant might be?
- A. Well, there's obviously going to be some Kentucky milk that moves in there as much as we can, unless we prefer to local supply, but it's a fairly large plant, and obviously we don't have enough milk in that part of the state to supply that plant, so it's got to come from the north. Sometimes it comes from Ohio. Sometimes it comes from Eastern Indiana. It might even come down from Michigan from time to time.
- Q. Because between Winchester, Kentucky, and Cincinnati, there really isn't a lot of milk production,



is there?

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

25

- A. No, there is not.
- Q. And if you look north from Cincinnati, you really need to move probably 75 to 90 miles north, yet, before you find any significant milk production, correct?
- A. Yeah. You might be better off moving west than moving north.
- Q. Now, if you look at the tenth pairing between Cincinnati and Charleston, West Virginia, when we look at Charleston, in that area, where would that milk be pulled from?
- A. That's becoming trickier and trickier to supply. So you are going to go back to -- I'm going to call it the East Central part of Ohio, and pull that milk from there, and then backfill it with milk from further west. But that is becoming a very difficult market to supply. It's so much further from where our true milk surplus is, and it's a great distance from anywhere we have got milk to where those demand points are.
- Q. And really, if you're pulling from East Central Ohio, would that be -- would that be the Holmes County area you are thinking, or south of there?
 - A. It would be that plus south of there.
 - Q. And so those tend to be smaller farms and --
- A. Yes.
- 26 Q. -- sometimes Amish or Mennonite?
- 27 A. Yes.
 - Q. But -- and a generally dwindling supply --



- NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 Α. Yes. 2. Ο. -- comparatively? 3 Yes. Α. 4 Now, the slope between Hamilton County and Ο. Charleston, I'm not going to try to pronounce the county, 5 is \$0.70. And it's about 200 miles between those points. 6 7 I think it would be about 210 miles or more to 8 that East Central Ohio milk shed you referenced. Does 9 that seem about right? 10 Yeah, that's probably about right. I'd call it Α. 11 ballpark. 12 I think in Mr. Sims' testimony he analyzed milk 13 shipments across Texas, and the hauling rate in there was 14 about a penny a mile. So \$1 hundredweight to move 100 15 miles. 16 If that is about a reasonable haul rate, is that 17 \$0.70 in West Virginia sufficient to cover the cost to 18 move the milk from the areas around Hamilton or Franklin 19 County? 2.0 It probably is not. And I would suggest that what Α. 2.1 Mr. Sims covered and what Steve Zalar covered in his 22 testimony about \$1 a hundredweight per 100 miles applies 23 to what I would call kind of a standard route. This is
- 26 but they are getting away from us significantly in that
- 27 area. So \$0.70 is probably not near enough to cover that

not a standard route. And for the most part, we are

trying desperately to hold on to reasonable hauling rates,

28 rate -- or that cost.



24

- Q. And I note that the USDSS for Charleston had a 4.70 differential, which is the same as Proposal 19; is that correct?
 - A. Yes.

2.

2.0

2.1

- Q. So my question is, if -- if your working group took the model and then looked to adjust these counties that we have went through for competitive issues and price alignment and making sure the slope was sufficient, why did they not look for a higher rate in West Virginia to make sure that there was enough of an incentive to get the milk to that plant?
- A. Well, ideally we would ask for every single bit of extra rate we could get, but there comes a point where you have got to match up with somebody else. And this is one of those points that's on the very fringe of the Mideast Area where we had to match up with somebody else, and that 4.70 was deemed to be a good number for them, so we acquiesced to it. And it was also an anchor point number that we couldn't feel -- we didn't feel like we had enough of a reason to adjust it from where it was, and we couldn't go up that much higher anyway. We were just going to be short when it comes to moving that milk that direction. That's the simple, sad story of it.
- Q. If you are still going to end up short supplying that plant, why would a cooperative sell its members' milk at a loss if there was another higher return market?
- A. We may not be doing that in the future. That's something we're going to have to evaluate going forward.



Q. On page 14 of your testimony you're talking about some of the changes to the Pittsburgh area. I wanted to ask a question about a statement that's toward the bottom third of the page.

And actually, I apologize, you are now back to talking about Ohio.

And your statement reads: "There are several plants within a relatively small geography that are likely competing for the same business around Columbus, Dayton, and Cincinnati. The solution to equalize raw product cost was to move Clark County, Ohio, to the \$3.70 per hundredweight zone."

Now, does the USDSS take into account competition among Class I plants for retail sales?

- A. I wouldn't say it does that, no.
- Q. And so if the USDSS is supposed to be the foundation of the differentials, why is it proper to take into account the competition among processors for their customers to set dairy farmer prices?
- A. We go back to look at -- we tried to do this to the best extent we could to equalize raw product costs for plants producing similar products and competing in similar markets. And I believe that is actually the direction of USDA. I can't say -- I can't point you to anything that says that absolutely has to be adhered to. But we certainly tried to do that to make sure that we weren't ending up with some very strange looking minimum costs, minimum prices to processors who are competing in the same



2.

2.0

2.1

market.

2.

2.0

2.1

- Q. Clark County, Ohio, and Miami County, Ohio, 60 miles apart, perhaps?
- A. I'm not sure. I know that they are relatively close.
- Q. Okay. But the -- your working group's conclusion was that \$0.30 in that -- among that group of four counties caused -- caused competitive issues for the sales of bottled product by Class I handlers, right?
- A. I think there's two things here. I would agree with what you just said. Plus Clark County was one of those counties that was right on the fringe of one zone to the next zone, and where you draw that line becomes a little bit of a guessing game, to say, how should this county fall, which direction should the line fall on.

If we follow what we -- I can't swear to this, but I think the USDSS results is you end up with a county that's probably in an area it shouldn't be, and it has to do with those competitive issues. So we brought it back into alignment with the other plants that we think compete with that same business in that Cincinnati, Dayton, Columbus area.

Q. Now I wanted to ask some questions about page 18 of your statement. You quote some language from one of the order reform decisions, and it refers to \$1.60 per hundredweight in the base zone.

Do you agree that \$1.60 is a base level for the differentials?



- A. I would say at that time it was. For that decision, it was.
- Q. Okay. Now, in your sentence preceding that, you refer to "an appropriate minimum value for Class I differentials should be \$1.60 per hundredweight."

In your mind, is there a difference between a base differential and an appropriate minimum value of a differential?

- A. Yes. In my mind, there is.
- Q. Okay. What is that difference to you, Dr. Erba?
- A. \$1.60 base differential would be a number that's added to all pricing points. It's a \$1.60 wedge, which is not the same thing as the lowest price shall be \$1.60.
- Q. Under the differentials that we have today, is it your understanding that \$1.60 is a minimum value or a base differential?
- A. It's a minimum value for sure. The way it's been discussed is a base differential is -- it almost makes the two interchangeable, but in my mind they are not.
- Q. Okay. Well, I appreciate your drawing the distinction between whether those terms are interchangeable or not.

On page 18 you then break down three pieces of the base Class I differential. Actually you refer to it as such in the previous sentence. So the cost -- the maintenance cost for a Grade A license, the cost of balancing for Class I plants, and the incentives to encourage deliveries to Class I plants, are you -- you are



1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

2.4

25

26

27

describing those as a build-up to a base Class I
differential; is that correct?

- A. I was trying to be consistent with the language that was used by USDA at the time they made that decision.
- Q. Okay. So put aside your intention to be consistent now.

And is that \$1.60 a base differential or is that a -- an appropriate minimum value for a differential?

A. For that time?

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

27

- Q. If you'd like to answer it that way, sure.
- 11 A. For that time, it was described as a base
 12 differential. It also happened to be the minimum. So
 13 they were, again, used interchangeably.
 - Q. Without respect for what those values might be today, are those three costs that are still realities for producers and cooperatives?
 - A. I would say so, yes.
 - Q. Do you think any of those -- any of those values have decreased in the last 24 years?
 - A. I don't think we have got great data to describe what balancing costs are. But certainly the piece that I worked on most intently with the Grade A piece, maintenance cost has not gone down, it's gone up, significant ly. I have no reason to think those other
- costs would go down, but I don't know that.

 O. Whatever the cost of balancing is, the cooperati
 - Q. Whatever the cost of balancing is, the cooperative still incurs it, correct?
 - A. Yes.



- Q. And whatever the monetary incentive is to encourage deliveries to Class I plants, whatever that may be, it exists somewhere at some number, correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And your testimony is that the maintenance cost for a Grade A license exceeds \$2, correct?
 - A. No. I don't think that's what I said.
- 8 Q. Okay.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

2.0

2.1

22

23

- A. I said in the example that I used with a 100-cow dairy farm, the maintenance cost was \$1.46 per hundredweight.
- 12 Q. And so your reference to the depreciation costs we 13 should ignore?
- A. That was not something I would have included.

 That's a non-cash cost, and I was looking strictly at what

 are the cash costs.
- 17 | 0. Okay. So the cash cost is \$1.41?
- 18 | A. Six.
- 19 0. \$1.46.
 - Do you think that the combination of balancing and incentives to encourage deliveries to Class I plants is any lower than \$0.14?
 - A. I do not think it's lower than \$0.14.
- Q. Do you think it is lower than \$0.74?
 - A. No. I do not think it's lower than \$0.74.
- Q. And you understand that the USDSS includes \$1.60
 base differential? And I intentionally say "base" and not
 "minimum value."



- A. They include \$1.60 base differential because we asked for it to be \$1.60.
- Q. Right. So you could take the results from the model and rip out \$1.60, and that actually gives you the model output?
- A. Right. The model output is -- has a wedge of \$1.60 that we specifically asked to be put in there.
- Q. Would it be appropriate to take that base out -that output from the model that excludes the \$1.60 and add
 on whatever the costs of those three line items are -- the
 cost of balancing, the cost of maintaining a Grade A
 permit, and the cost of incentivizing movements of Class I
 milk -- to achieve a proper differential at the county
 level?
- A. As you described it, no, I would not say so. We went through a number of -- a number of meetings in subgroups to talk about why those numbers from the output of the USDSS don't necessarily apply as we see them. So unless you wanted to start at a \$2.20 base instead of \$1.60 and redo the entire exercise, I would say that's not appropriate.
- Q. What are the reasons that your group talked about? You mentioned that there were reasons. What are they?
 - A. Ask me again, please?
- Q. What are the reasons that it would be inappropriate to take \$2.20 and add it to the model output as I described?
 - A. Well, as we have talked about at some length



2.

2.0

2.1

today, and previous witnesses, there are a number of milk marketing challenges that are not reflected in the model, and we don't think those are -- should be ignored. They have value. And we did that across the country with local experts. And although I suppose there is -- there is a way to say you could use a \$2.20 base and use the USDSS model output and say, that's your Class I differentials, I would say that that would be fraught with some problems because it doesn't take into account some of the local conditions that we know exist.

So I think that answers your question.

- Q. I think it does, but it also begs this one, which is, if you are not going to take whatever the value of these inherent expenses and costs are that make up a base and add that to the model's output, then you have to discount the validity of one of those or the other, and which one do you discount?
- A. I would suggest there's more than one way to get to a final product. And what we try to do is say, if you would like to go down the path of the -- I'm going to call it the three-factor formula that sums up to \$1.60 and update those costs, you could do it that way.

I think Mr. Sims presented a different way of looking at it that says, how do we prevent price inversions? That is a different way of looking at it.

So there's more than one way to get there.

Q. Do you believe that establishing the differential based on the goal of eliminating price inversions is an



2.

2.0

2.1

1 economically sound method for arriving at the 2. differentials? I think it's worth discussion, yes. 3 Should it be a -- should that be a factor that 4 USDA relies upon to set the differentials? 5 6 I think they should consider what Mr. Sims put 7 into the hearing record. I think it has validity, and I 8 think it shows an innovative way of looking at how Class I 9 differentials are set and what the objectives are for 10 having Class I differentials and minimum prices 11 altogether. 12 Do you have a copy of Exhibit 340 up there with 13 you? 14 T do. Α. 15 Ο. Don't take it out. I won't ask you any questions 16 about it. 17 Α. Okay. 18 MR. MILTNER: That's all I have. Thank you. 19 THE WITNESS: I thought there were no trick 2.0 questions here, Mr. Miltner. 2.1 THE COURT: Oh, dear. 22 MR. ENGLISH: No charts, Your Honor. 23 CROSS-EXAMINATION 2.4 BY MR. ENGLISH: 25 Chip English for the Milk Innovation Group, and 26 some questions that really are follow-on from Mr. Miltner. 27



28

And not very many.

So I started going there, and then Mr. Miltner

- A. No. I think we would have come down anyway. Having to be in some kind of relationship with Chicago was just another constraint we had to be mindful of. But our objective was still the same, and that was to create a greater slope in the Mideast Area, and the way we would do that is to press down some of those higher differentials that would be seen in there as a surplus, which would be in -- largely in Michigan, but certainly around Grand Rapids. So we may not have gotten to the exact same number, but we qualitatively would have done the same thing.
- Q. And do you know whether the group that came up with that number for Chicago similarly pressed down the numbers to the north of Chicago where the milk is plentiful?
- A. As much as I hate to punt to somebody else, I don't like that, I really have no expertise in that area, and I know we have got other witnesses who can speak much more clearly to what happened west of Chicago.
- Q. So on page 13 of your testimony, you refer to the compromises.

So what kind of compromises were there made with



1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

respect to groups outside the Mideast?

- A. Well, fortunately, in our cases, we were very close on every place there was a touchpoint with another area. We weren't off by more than 5, 10, \$0.15. So it was a compromise to say, we've got to get to a number that agrees, what is that number going to be. It wasn't like we were off by dollars and had to come up with something really drastic. We were already pretty close.
- Q. So going back to my sort of initial set of questions, what principles were applied when you had to compromise?
- A. Well, I guess when you come down to the compromise in the sense that I'm talking about, you have to have an area that lines up, has a significant high degree of price alignment with the contiguous area that's next to you. And keep in mind, we worked in separate groups. We didn't really share very much until we got together and said, we're done, show us your cards, and we'll show you our cards. And that compromise was, okay, how do we get these things to match up. In our case, it was pretty easy, we were already pretty close.
- MR. ENGLISH: I have no further questions. Thank you.
 - THE COURT: Mr. English, thank you.
- Is there additional cross-examination of Dr. Erba before I call on the Agricultural Marketing Service?
 - I see none. I ask the Agricultural Marketing Service to ask their questions of Dr. Erba.



2.

2.1

CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MS. TAYLOR:

2.

2.1

- O. Good afternoon.
- A. Good afternoon.
- Q. Thanks for coming to testify.
- A. Thanks for having me.
- Q. I'm going to try to make my way through my sticky notes, and most of them are just notes to myself, not actually questions for you, I think, at this point. So should be short.

I did have a question on page 3, going into page 4. Here you are talking about the recent addition of the large cheese plant in Michigan. And I wondered if you could provide a little more context to how that has impacted the supply in that area and, therefore, available supplies to other areas.

A. I wouldn't say it has affected the supply so much as it affected the demand. So previous to that plant, we -- DFA -- were hauling a lot of milk out of that eastern side of Michigan, particularly out of the thumb. We have a lot of members who are in the thumb of Michigan. There isn't a good location for that milk to go nearby. So that milk was routinely leaving the state. Very expensive and difficult to get haulers who wanted to make that move.

The large cheese plant has been extremely helpful in being able to manage that supply. So that plant takes 8 million pounds a day of Michigan milk, a large part of



- Q. And so does most of that milk stay up there in that plant or some of that milk does need to move south and east?
- A. We still have milk that needs to leave the state. It's a very good place, Michigan, particularly the eastern side, to make milk, and a lot of the expansions that we are experiencing as DFA are occurring in the eastern side of the state. So for a time, the milk flow out of the state was reduced significantly. But as milk production continues to grow, they are starting to run into a little bit of the same problem we had previously, that milk has got to move to the west and to the south, typically leaving the state.
- Q. And in Michigan you have proposed kind of more -it used to be all the same, a flat slope. So now it is
 more of a slope to help move that milk out where it would
 need to go?
- A. Right. So we put a little more dimension to it by pressing down the northern part of Michigan and raising the southern part.
- Q. Okay. I want to turn to page 7, in the middle, that's when you start talking about the anchor cities and what you did from there.

And I'm not sure I asked Mr. Sims this question,



1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

so I'll ask you. For those 19 anchor cities, or the ones that were applicable in your market, did you generally change those at all or you -- I know for Charleston, for example, that 4.50 was what the model average was, I believe, and so that you guys -- you guys kept that, you didn't try to change that. But were there any that you did try to change or need to change to make everything work?

A. Yes. So for the most part, we tried to keep those anchor city numbers what they were. And I think it was 4.70 in Charleston is what we had, and we kept that the same, and Verona we kept the same.

The one we did change was Sharpsville, and we reduced that by \$0.20 in the final output. But, again, this -- that was along that eastern fringe. We wanted to make sure we matched up well with the Northeast and the Southeast.

Q. Okay. And I have a question on Sharpsville in a minute.

And I take it what I have heard today is that when you did make changes to say that Sharpsville location or any of the model output locations, you didn't necessarily do a transportation cost analysis, like what was done when we changed the Southeast differentials, but you looked at kind of what's the slope need to look like to move this milk, and based on the experience that the people in the room had on how to move milk, you kind of used that knowledge to say, we need more here, or we can do less



2.

2.0

2.1

here.

2.

2.0

2.1

Is that an accurate description?

- A. I would say that's pretty accurate. And it was a little more involved than what you just described, but it basically went along those lines. It was not quantitatively intensive. It was more like, what kind of increase do we think we need here to draw milk to this area.
- Q. And those increases don't necessarily mean it's going to cover all the actual hauling costs that you experience?
- A. That is absolutely true. And, in fact, along those eastern and southern fringes of the Mideast Area, we have hauling costs that are 50, 60, 70% higher than they are anywhere else. And it is because we have one choice of hauler, who probably would like to retire, who says, if you want me to stay in business, this is what it's going to cost you. It's -- it has nothing to do with a -- any kind of formula you could come up with. And it's significantly higher than it was even five years ago.
- Q. Okay. I want to turn to page 8, and that's when you first discuss the city pairs. And I'll start with the first one, which is Chicago to Grand Rapids.

In the middle of that paragraph, you say, "To maintain Class I value continuity, the Class I differentials in Chicago should be aligned with the prices at these other locations supplying packaged milk to Chicago."



- A. So, again, if you think about the price surface, we didn't want to necessarily create something that looked like a mountain peak, a local high in the middle of nowhere, or a crater in the middle of nowhere. And that's the part we were trying to be mindful of, to make sure this is continuous and explainable without some very large deviation from that.
- Q. And that speaks to I think you talked before about the different supply areas around Chicago. So you had to lower Chicago just to make kind of it all look similar?
- A. Yeah. So that was, again, one of the cities that we had several iterations to go through to say, what does that number need to look like? And it was a little bit of a challenge because there isn't any Class I plant there that's operating, but we know it's supplied by several different areas, and we want to make sure they are pretty much all in the same footing. And I think we succeeded doing that.
- Q. Okay. On the Sharpsville plant, when you talk about it on page 10, you're comparing it -- the pairing was Columbus to Sharpsville, and you are trying to get the milk to move there instead of going to the local cheese plant, I take it from what your statement says.
- I was just wondering if you could expand a little bit on the dynamics in that area.



2.

2.1

A. Yeah. It's a real challenge out in the western side of Pennsylvania. There's somewhat of a local supply, but it is diminishing. Those farms tend to be small, difficult to get to, hauling-wise. Those plants are fairly large. They are, I'm going to just take a wild guess, 2 to 3 million pounds a day intake for both those plants, and that kind of milk does not lie anywhere close to that area.

So milk has got to move from outside the area.

It's not going to come from the south. It's not going to come from the north. It's got to come from the west.

And what we have been able to do -- and, again, with a nod and recognition to our haulers of what they have to go through, instead of trying to pull milk all the way down from Michigan and get it into Sharpsville, which would be pretty difficult, tried to do what I talked about, and that is stair-step the milk to bring it in from Eastern Ohio, or maybe even Western Ohio these days, to fulfill those needs and then backfill with milk out of the more surplus areas like Michigan.

- Q. Okay. I wanted to go to -- it was in your testimony. Let me find it. Page 22. And it is a carryover from page 21 when you are talking about regulatory inspections to ensure Grade A standards?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. I know you listed it here it's a Market Administrator fee.

And I guess my question is, do you know if Grade A



2.

2.0

2.1

1 | status is federally regulated or regulated by the states?

- A. The states, as I understand it, at least in our area, adopted the federal standards, the Food and Drug Administration standards. So they are state run, but they are basically the federal standards.
- Q. And do you know who is -- who does those inspections, though, if it's state regulations?
- A. You are sort of hinting at the state and not federal, and I probably would agree with that, yes.
- Q. Okay. I just want to make sure everyone makes their arguments later based on the correct facts.
 - A. Got it.
- 13 O. Yeah.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

18

22

23

2.4

- 14 MS. TAYLOR: That's it from AMS. Thank you.
- 15 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 16 | REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 17 BY MS. HANCOCK:
 - Q. Okay. Good afternoon, Dr. Erba.
- 19 A. Good afternoon.
- Q. I want to just ask a few questions to make sure I have it clear on the record.
 - When did you join the National Milk task force and start working on Class I price surface?
 - A. September 2022.
- Q. Okay. So that -- that initial model that came from Dr. Nicholson had already been generated, and that was the first draft that when you stepped in you started working on; is that right?



- A. As I recollect, when I stepped in, we had the very first model run to look at, that's correct.
- Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with Dr. Nicholson when you were on the task force?
 - A. At anytime?
- Q. Yeah. Just about the process of what you were going through?
- A. I am sure I talked to him at some point, but we talk about a lot of things, so it may not have been related to this at all.
- Q. Okay. And at some point, you -- Dr. Nicholson was asked by National Milk to rerun or to run again the model that generated another set of results?
- A. Yes.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. And did you participate in the guidance that was given to Dr. Nicholson in order to have him run an updated model?
 - A. Right. So we -- I limited my conversations in that process, and not directly with him, but with our group, on the plants that are either -- had closed down already or we thought were going to close down or going to open in the Mideast Area.
 - Q. And did you provide him with any advice or guidance other than just factual information about plant closures or openings or locations?
 - A. Absolutely not.
- Q. Okay. And then you took the output of the model result --



1	THE COURT: Wait a minute. I heard his answer.
2	So, your question to him was, did he provide
3	guidance; is that right, other than just plant closures?
4	MS. HANCOCK: I think that's what I was asking.
5	THE COURT: Okay. Would you ask that again? I
6	just want to make sure there were like two parts to
7	your question, and when he said "absolutely not," I think
8	he meant, I absolutely provided no guidance. But I just
9	want to be sure it is clear.
10	MS. HANCOCK: Okay. Thank you. She'll make me
11	have a better question.
12	BY MS. HANCOCK:
13	Q. Did you guide Dr. Nicholson in any way other than
14	to provide him with plant closure and opening information?
15	A. No.
16	Q. Did and then you took the final model results.
17	And did you understand or did everybody understand
18	at that time that the model results was just a starting
19	spot?
20	A. We had a discussion with both doctors, Stephenson
21	and Nicholson, and that was one of the questions that was
22	asked in the it was a conference call or a Zoom
23	meeting. That was one of the questions that was asked is,
24	basically, is this a starting point or is this definitive?
25	Do we have to go with these numbers? And the response
26	back, and it was from Dr. Stephenson, said, this is the
27	starting point, and you absolutely should treat it as



such.

- Q. Okay. And there's several factors in there, like transportation and movement of milk that are already contemplated by the model; is that right?
 - A. That is correct.

2.

2.0

2.1

- Q. Why isn't it good enough to just stop right there and use this very smart model that's been improved on for decades?
- A. We have, as I have discussed in cross-examination, several areas in the Mideast Area alone which don't follow what the model suggests it probably should. And one of the big things is -- is hauling. It's hauling costs and hauling availability. And sometimes you can't get milk to move the way you want it to move. The model would say, yes, you can, and we're saying, practically, no, you can't. And if you could, it's going to cost you a lot more than what the model would suggest it should cost.
- Q. So on top of that, then you also talked about layering on price relativities or price alignments.

Why is that important to take into account when you are looking at these territories and setting these price differentials?

A. I think what you really are trying to avoid is something that looks erratic and allows for essentially arbitrage where you could simply move milk around and take advantage of the regulated system. The USDSS does a really nice job of saying, no, we're not going to allow that to happen because we're going to make this a continuous price surface. And to some degree we have to



depart from that because that's not reality. The backstop of that is we don't want to create a problem where there shouldn't be a problem, and that is to start getting into areas where you could take advantage of the regulation.

So that's where some of this fine tuning has to come in and say, yes, the model basically has it right, but maybe we need to tweak a little bit here or there to make sure that we stay on the proper track with what's practical and what's reality.

Q. And you've heard some discussion from the questions -- or that was embedded in some of the questions that were asked of you about the competitive locations of various plants.

Do you recall that?

- A. I think so.
- Q. Okay. Did -- when you were working on your task force for National Milk and in your -- both regional and then when you gathered nationally, did you at any time ever take into account the ownership of any of the plants as a factor for price -- setting price differentials?
- A. In our working group, we did not. It was simply a matter of looking at the different areas within the Mideast, knowing where the demand points were, where the supply points were, and trying to come up with a price surface that made sense without regard to any kind of plant ownership.
- Q. And you just started that by a qualifier that will make every attorneys' ears perk up, which is "in our



2.

2.0

2.1

working group, we did not."

Are you at all implying that in any other working group they did?

- A. I don't think so, but I don't know because I only worked in my group.
- Q. Okay. You never saw anything in the process that you were firsthand aware of that would indicate that anybody was trying to obtain any kind of competitive advantage, were you?
- A. No.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Q. Okay. And you work for DFA, which has numerous plants throughout the country; is that right?
- A. Yes.
 - Q. And so to the extent that there is a DFA plant that might be located in an area with higher differentials, how would you respond to a question or an implication that somehow that is designed to give DFA a competitive advantage?
 - A. We didn't look at it that way, and that would not have been one of our objectives within our working group. That was certainly not one of the things that we considered, even from the first day I participated. It was all about, what's the price surface that makes the most sense in your area that you know of.
 - Q. Okay. Thank you so much for your time, Dr. Erba. I appreciate it.
 - MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, at this time we would move to admit Exhibits 336 through 338.



1	THE COURT: So I also know that I marked as
2	Exhibit 339 a larger version of a chart that comes from
3	Exhibit 299 from Dr. Vitaliano. And I don't know if we
4	actually got that created, but I want to admit that as
5	well.
6	MS. HANCOCK: You are right. I just didn't go far
7	enough. I forgot we had four exhibits. So it is 336,
8	337, 338, and 339. Thank you.
9	THE COURT: Is there any objection to the
10	admission into evidence of Exhibit 336? That's also
11	Exhibit NMPF-38 Amended.
12	There is none. Exhibit 336 is admitted into
13	evidence.
14	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 336 was received
15	into evidence.)
16	THE COURT: Is there any objection to the
17	admission into evidence of Exhibit 337, also marked
18	Exhibit NMPF-38A?
19	There is none. Exhibit 337 is admitted into
20	evidence.
21	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 337 was received
22	into evidence.)
23	THE COURT: Is there any objection to the
24	admission into evidence of Exhibit 338, also marked
25	Exhibit NMPF-38B, like boy?
26	There is none. Exhibit 338 is admitted into
27	evidence.



(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 338 was received

1	into evidence.)
2	THE COURT: Is there any objection to the
3	admission into evidence of Exhibit 339, which is a larger
4	piece of evidence that was taken out of Exhibit 299?
5	There is none. Exhibit 339 is admitted into
6	evidence.
7	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 339 was received
8	into evidence.)
9	MR. ROSENBAUM: Steve Rosenbaum, International
10	Dairy Foods Association.
11	I would like to move into evidence Hearing
12	Exhibit 340.
13	THE COURT: Is there any objection to the
14	admission into evidence of Exhibit 340?
15	There is none. Exhibit 340 is admitted into
16	evidence.
17	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 340 was received
18	into evidence.)
19	MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, along with that last
20	document, we'll add this to the list of items that we'll
21	seek judicial notice of which we will seek judicial
22	notice at the end of the hearing. But just for so our
23	record is clear, in conjunction with this one, that we
24	would like the entirety of the document noticed.
25	THE COURT: Yes. I I take official notice of
26	the entire Grade A Pasteurized Milk Ordinance, 2019
27	Revision, from the United States Department of Health and
28	Human Services Public Health Service Food and Drug



Administration.

2.

2.0

2.1

And then there's one other item, and that is when Dr. Erba showed us some errors that we need to correct on some Excel spreadsheets, I don't know exactly how we want to handle that because those show up in a couple of different places.

MS. HANCOCK: So, Your Honor, I believe what we will do is we'll wait until we get to the end of this section just to make sure that we don't have any other changes along the way. We will submit an amended list of the counties to have all of the correct numbers in there, and we'll submit an amended map as well, so that both will be complete. But we'll do it at the end just to make sure that there's nothing along the way.

THE COURT: Okay. And specifically, what I'm thinking about right now, is where -- let me make sure I'm in the right place. So which --

MS. HANCOCK: I believe that his testimony is correct as -- Dr. Erba's testimony is correct as it's written, but it is different than what was submitted on our county form. So the correction needs to be made to Exhibit 299, but Dr. Erba's testimony in 336 is correct.

THE COURT: All right. And I think one of them -- and, Dr. Erba, maybe you can confirm whether I'm right or not -- I'm looking at page 14 of Exhibit 336, and you were talking about Allegheny County, where Pittsburgh is located, and you mentioned that the solution was to move that to the \$4.20 per hundredweight zone, and I believe



1	you said that the Excel spreadsheet should say \$4.20
2	instead of \$4.40.
3	THE WITNESS: Yes. So the Excel spreadsheet says
4	\$4.40 per hundredweight, and it should say \$4.20 per
5	hundredweight.
6	THE COURT: All right. And the second one was I
7	believe you were talking about Clark County, Ohio. And
8	your testimony on page 14 says that the solution was to
9	move that to the \$3.70 per hundredweight zone, and you
10	mentioned that the spreadsheet still showed \$4.
11	THE WITNESS: That is correct. So the testimony
12	is correct; the Excel spreadsheet is in error, it needs to
13	be corrected.
14	THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
15	And, Ms. Hancock, I appreciate your keeping track
16	of this because, of course, those numbers show up over and
17	over. So thank you.
18	MS. TAYLOR: If I could request, when you do
19	submit the amended sheet, to also submit that in an Excel
20	format as well as PDF. Thank you.
21	THE COURT: Good.
22	All right. Excellent. Now, where are we
23	time-wise? Oh, good. We have time for our next witness?
24	And would that be Mr. Covington? He's eager.
25	That's great.
26	Let's take a ten-minute break
27	MS. HANCOCK: We won't have time if we do that.



THE COURT: Oh, we won't?

1	MS. TAYLOR: No, we won't.
2	THE COURT: We have to take the break.
3	MS. TAYLOR: We can go two ways. I would
4	suggest two different ways. Take a small break and put
5	Mr. Covington on, and I don't think he'll be done in
6	20 minutes. I know Ms. Keefe still has to get some
7	documents on as clean-up, if she is ready, and she
8	could I don't know what option is preferred. She could
9	get that done now and Mr. Covington could go on first
10	thing in the morning. I offer that as two options.
11	MS. HANCOCK: I think that his examination won't
12	finish until tomorrow, so he'll be on in the morning no
13	matter what, so I think it makes sense to do Ms. Keefe.
14	THE COURT: Very good. All right. You said short
15	break. Does that mean five minutes?
16	MS. TAYLOR: They tell me Ms. Keefe will be less
17	than five minutes, although I have been skeptical. So I
18	think whatever is your preference.
19	THE COURT: My preference is ten minutes.
20	Please be back and ready to go at 4:45. We go off
21	record at 4:35.
22	(Whereupon, a break was taken.)
23	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 341 was marked
24	for identification.)
25	THE COURT: We're on record now at 4:45.
26	I'd like the witness in the witness chair to state
27	and spell your name.
28	THE WITNESS: My name is Sally Keefe, S-A-L-L-Y,



1	K-E-E-F-E, and that's F as in Frank.
2	MR. ENGLISH: And I'm recalling her to the stand,
3	so she's been previously sworn, Your Honor.
4	THE COURT: You remain sworn.
5	SALLY KEEFE,
6	Having been previously sworn, was examined
7	and testified as follows:
8	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
9	MR. ENGLISH: So, Your Honor, during the break we
10	had a document marked as Exhibit 341, which is also marked
11	as Exhibit MIG, for Milk Innovation Group, 5B. And it has
12	been handed out. It is a multi-page document, which is,
13	by the way, with one two changes or one change, each
14	column, the same as Exhibit 112, pages 25, 26, and 27.
15	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
16	BY MR. ENGLISH:
17	Q. And Ms. Keefe is going to quickly explain what
18	this document is and why she prepared it.
19	A. Sure.
20	So way back when in August when we were on milk
21	composition, I presented a series of charts, and these
22	three pages had just the blue and yellow bars without the
23	number labels on them. So like for January of 2021, the
24	blue bar was just a bar, and it didn't count the number of
25	observations. It didn't have "19" there or "13" over the
26	yellow part.
27	And so the only change between Exhibit 112,



pages 25, 26, and 27, and Exhibit 341, pages 1, 2, and 3,

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING is just adding the labels onto the bar chart. 1 2. Do you have any further information about Exhibit 341? 3 Not unless anybody has questions about 4 Exhibit 341. 5 6 Ο. So, Ms. Keefe, does -- do you have a statement to 7 make on behalf of Milk Innovation Group about advanced 8 pricing? Yes, I do. I wanted to make sure that it was 9 Α. 10 clear in the record that the Milk Innovation Group does 11 not support the elimination of advanced pricing and 12 does -- and, therefore, does not support the adoption of 13 Proposals 16, 17, and 18, because each of those would 14 eliminate advanced pricing. 15 MR. ENGLISH: I have no further questions for the 16 witness. She's available for cross-examination at two 17 minutes and 17 seconds. 18 THE COURT: Who would like to ask Ms. Keefe 19 questions about the testimony she's just given us? I would invite the Agricultural Marketing Service 2.0 2.1 to ask any questions that you may have. 22 MS. TAYLOR: We have no questions. 23 MR. ENGLISH: Your Honor, I move the admission of 2.4 Exhibit 341. 25 THE COURT: Is there any objection to Exhibit 341



Exhibit 341.

being admitted into evidence?

26

27

28

There is none. I admit into evidence,

1	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 341 was received		
2	into evidence.)		
3	THE COURT: Ms. Keefe, you are not only brief and		
4	concise, but uncontested.		
5	THE WITNESS: Thanks, Your Honor.		
6	MR. ENGLISH: And under four minutes.		
7	THE COURT: Thank you. You may step down.		
8	It is now 4:49. How would the Agricultural		
9	Marketing Service like to proceed?		
10	MS. TAYLOR: Your Honor, I think that's all the		
11	witnesses available today.		
12	So I think tomorrow we'll continue with our		
13	witnesses from National Milk, and I believe Mr. Covington		
14	will be first on the witness stand. And if we finish with		
15	him, I'm not sure if we move to Mr. Vandenheuvel or		
16	Dr. Vitaliano after that. That's up to National Milk.		
17	That's who is on my list.		
18	MS. HANCOCK: I think that's right. So we'll		
19	start with Mr. Covington. Then we'll go to Rob		
20	Vandenheuvel. If we have time, we'll go to Chris Hoeger.		
21	And then we have Dr. Vitaliano who can fill in if we have		
22	more time left.		
23	THE COURT: Good. And as I recall we go to		
24	5:00 p.m. tomorrow?		
25	MS. TAYLOR: That's correct.		
26	THE COURT: All right. Is there anything else		
27	anyone wants to put on the record before I close the		
28	record for the day?		



```
1
              I see nothing. We now go off record until
     tomorrow morning at 8:00 a.m. We go off record at
 2
 3
     4:50 p.m.
 4
              (Whereupon, the proceedings concluded.)
                               ---000---
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
```



1	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
2	COUNTY OF FRESNO)
3	
4	I, MYRA A. PISH, Certified Shorthand Reporter, do
5	hereby certify that the foregoing pages comprise a full,
6	true and correct transcript of my shorthand notes, and a
7	full, true and correct statement of the proceedings held
8	at the time and place heretofore stated.
9	
10	DATED: December 13, 2023
11	FRESNO, CALIFORNIA
12	
13	1 ha Pan
14	Mryea Son
15	
16	MYRA A. PISH, RPR CSR Certificate No. 11613
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	



28

\$

\$0.03 7835:21

\$0.05 7836:3,8 7837:1,5 7838:14 7876:15 7881:11 7884:13 7912:12,23,28 7913:5 7919:6.17

\$0.06 7837:23 7838:16

\$0.10 7831:11,13,21,23 7838:2,19 7934:20,24 7944:20

\$0.14 7953:22,23

\$0.15 7837:16 7838:15 7885:15 7913:14,15,26 7958:4

\$0.20 7835:26 7876:16 7881:14,23 7961:14

\$0.25 7830:26 7831:5 7838:1,18 7891:1 7918:10, 16 7919:4.19

\$0.30 7818:24 7820:10,23 7821:1 7862:2 7934:25 7944:26 7950:7

\$0.40 7831:2 7832:23 7898:13,27 7899:2 7900:1

\$0.44 7835:18

\$0.50 7937:21

\$0.53 7836:15

\$0.60 7819:23 7823:8 7832:25,27 7850:16 7858:27,28 7867:4,6 7933:4 7938:11,16 7939:3

\$0.70 7824:12 7831:9 7947:6,17,27

\$0.74 7953:24,25

\$0.80 7868:19

\$0.85 7839:1 7899:13,17 7900:14

\$1 7947:14,22

\$1,277 7919:17

\$1,277.50 7913:8

\$1.02 7836:26

\$1.30 7839:4

\$1.41 7953:17

\$1.46 7839:2 7899:20 7900:15 7953:10,19

\$1.60 7832:11,14,20 7833:1 7849:9,14,16,25,26 7850:7, 10,18,24 7851:1,5,8 7858:28

7950:25,27 7951:5,11,12,13, 15 7952:7 7953:26 7954:1,2, 4,7,9,20 7955:21

\$1.65 7825:2 7826:2

\$1.80 7814:19

\$100,000 7835:25 7909:9

\$125 7837:22

\$15,000 7835:20 7901:26

\$2 7953:6

\$2.10 7875:20,27

\$2.20 7849:9,20 7850:13 7851:9 7954:19,26 7955:6

\$2.80 7818:23 7824:26

\$2.93 7838:5

\$21,750 7838:28 7899:12

\$25 7837:19

\$25,000 7836:1

\$250,000 7835:12 7905:19

\$26,080 7836:25

\$3.10 7818:9,11,21 7819:8,9, 20 7868:8

\$3.70 7819:22 7820:7,22 7829:9,11,13,18,22 7868:7 7944:25 7949:11 7974:9

\$300 7836:13

\$300,000 7836:12

\$35,000 7836:7

\$4 7829:21 7876:10 7886:13 7944:25 7974:10

\$4.00 7820:9,20 7822:4,5,17, 18 7823:6,22 7824:9 7827:25 7829:8

\$4.15 7876:2.3

\$4.20 7827:26 7828:3,6,8,10, 12,25 7876:2,8,10 7888:10 7973:28 7974:1,4

\$4.40 7827:28 7828:8,11 7876:7 7974:2.4

\$4.60 7823:7

\$4.70 7816:21 7823:23 7824:11 7863:26 7866:2,3

\$4.85 7824:27

\$5 7789:14

\$7,000 7919:21,22,23

\$725,000 7836:22 7912:3

---**00o---** 7878:28 7979:5

--with 7795:27

0

0 7782:28

1

1 7782:26 7784:2 7792:13 7829:27 7835:11 7844:14, 15,17,21,24,26 7845:1,7,9 7846:21 7878:6 7887:21 7888:6 7889:5,19,21 7897:10 7898:5 7899:25 7900:13,25 7901:6 7905:16, 18 7907:15 7912:1,4,7 7976:28

10 7766:1,4 7837:17 7879:1 7915:12 7939:20 7958:4 7963:23

10% 7835:17 7836:14 7845:19,21 7846:3

100 7819:2 7822:22 7905:5 7913:2,4 7938:13,15 7944:21 7947:14,22

100% 7860:24 7861:2,6 7862:4,21

100-cow 7834:25 7836:13 7903:15 7904:28 7908:4 7913:9 7953:9

100-mile 7814:3

1035 7804:10

10:03 7825:12

10:10 7825:11,15

10:39 7840:10

10:50 7840:10

10:51 7840:13

10r 7916:9

11 7837:24 7844:8 7898:5 7899:25 7900:13,25 7901:6 7917:10 7918:9

110 7822:8

112 7976:14,27

12 7825:17

12-month 7775:11

120 7942:13

12:02 7878:26

13 7825:26,27 7873:9 7957:26 7976:25

137 7780:10

14 7881:5 7949:1 7973:25 7974:8

15 7811:15 7837:21 7887:27 7890:24 7891:3,11,16 7932:2.7

15-20 7782:19

150 7820:13

16 7891:17 7977:13

160 7819:13 7938:10,11,14, 16

16109 7832:2

16112 7832:2

165 7813:13

17 7831:16 7894:23 7977:13,

17220 7779:22

175 7819:28

18 7830:25 7849:11 7863:7 7950:23 7951:23 7977:13

18% 7785:28

180 7817:27

184 7937:23

1886 7780:10

19 7805:14 7809:25 7815:25 7816:5,6,9 7840:4 7862:9 7863:6,15,21 7932:26 7934:20 7937:21 7944:24 7948:2 7961:1 7976:25

1937 7832:4

195 7821:8

1996 7842:19

1997 7805:23 7808:11

1998 7832:22

1999 7832:2 7898:14 7900:1

Index: \$0.03..1st

19r 7834:9 7908:12

1:05 7878:25 7879:3

1:42 7894:18

1A 7832:12 7849:13

1r 7834:9

1st 7841:1



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

- 2 7783:25 7784:3 7810:14,15 7811:6 7830:2 7835:19 7844:16,20,24 7846:15 7901:24 7904:17 7964:6 7976:28
- 2% 7838:24 7899:8
- 2,000-gallon 7836:6 7910:11
- **2.55** 7834:28
- **20** 7810:10 7834:18,21 7839:6 7847:8,19 7903:15, 18 7915:15,19,21 7929:7 7975:6
- 20% 7812:6
- **20-year** 7835:17,21,26 7836:3,7,14,24
- 20/friday 7832:22
- 200 7779:23 7813:12 7947:6
- **2000** 7812:11,13 7843:10 7844:7
- 2008 7774:8,12 7775:1
- 2009 7805:1 7835:5
- **2010** 7783:22 7855:20 7924:6
- 2011 7855:21 7897:11
- **2015** 7835:7
- 2016 7784:11 7785:27
- **2017** 7806:6
- 2018 7775:13 7841:1
- 2019 7972:26
- **2020** 7783:22,23 7784:19 7813:23
- **2021** 7815:20 7859:13 7860:2,11 7976:23
- **2022** 7774:9 7775:2 7827:13 7843:11 7844:20 7845:15, 20,25 7965:24
- **2023** 7766:1,4 7777:22 7810:8 7847:6 7859:9,13,27 7860:2,23 7865:8 7879:1 7924:7,9
- **21** 7898:4 7903:14 7905:19 7964:23
- 210 7823:12 7947:7
- 22 7899:6 7964:22
- 2213 7875:1,5
- 2220 7874:23

- 2221 7874:24 7875:4
- 2237 7874:24 7875:14
- **2254** 7874:24 7875:13,18
- 23 7812:5 7858:11 7903:14
- 233 7868:18
- 24 7952:19
- **24%** 7831:4
- **25** 7811:21 7852:23 7855:14 7858:10 7905:4 7976:14,28
- **25%** 7836:7
- 25-ish 7807:26
- 250 7813:13
- 26 7976:14,28
- 27 7976:14,28
- 278 7892:5
- 28 7774:14
- **29** 7774:13 7824:16,23 7825:2,23 7826:2
- **2917** 7866:6
- **2979** 7873:3
- **299** 7803:6,9 7828:15,17 7971:3 7972:4 7973:22
- 2:00 7902:20
- 2:05 7902:21.23
- 2nd 7832:1
- **2r** 7906:12

3

- 3 7766:11 7783:27 7784:5 7792:13 7813:28 7830:7 7835:23 7844:8 7846:15 7907:25 7916:10 7928:17 7959:11 7964:6 7976:28
- **3%** 7838:26 7890:28 7899:10 7900:13
- **3-1-0** 7769:18
- **3-1-1** 7769:22
- **3-1-2** 7769:26
- **3-1-3** 7770:2
- **3-1-7** 7770:22
- **3.10** 7932:26 7933:3,17 7934:21
- 3.20 7868:10
- 3.40 7932:22 7934:19 7957:6

- 3.50 7934:18
- **3.70** 7886:13 7932:22 7933:3
- 30 7846:6.9.21
- **300** 7873:18 7874:1,18 7879:28 7892:9,11,17,19 7893:20,21,25
- 300-mile 7814:2
- **301** 7768:13 7873:18 7874:1, 19,20,21 7880:1 7892:10,11 7893:21,22,25
- 303 7892:4
- 30th 7832:22
- 31 7774:12 7864:27
- 310 7766:9,12 7769:17,19
- 311 7769:21,23
- 312 7769:25,27
- **313** 7770:1,5,7
- **314** 7770:9,11
- **315** 7770:13,15 **316** 7770:17,19
- 317 7770:22,23
- **318** 7770:25 7771:1 7773:18, 26 7879:6
- **319** 7766:9 7771:3,5
- **32** 7846:11,12,21
- **322** 7768:12 7771:15,25,27, 28
- **323** 7768:13 7771:15 7772:2, 16,17,19 7864:15,17,22,26 7865:7,18 7873:2
- 33 7810:18 7811:27 7812:1 7827:12 7830:22 7843:28 7844:11,17,25 7845:2,9,14 7846:4,9,16 7847:17,22 7848:24 7849:1 7878:6 7889:19,21 7890:25 7891:26 7892:4 7920:15 7924:4,8
- **331** 7767:18 7771:8,12
- **332** 7767:18 7771:8,12
- 333 7767:18 7771:8,13
- **334** 7778:15,17 7780:2 7801:6,8,9,11
- **335** 7778:20,22 7780:3 7783:2 7801:6,14,15,17
- **336** 7802:2,3,7,8 7804:13 7811:5 7825:17 7831:16 7887:26 7894:25 7903:19 7928:17 7970:28 7971:7,10,

- 12,14 7973:22,25
- **337** 7802:13,14 7804:18,28 7971:8,17,19,21
- **338** 7802:16,17 7805:5 7970:28 7971:8,24,26,28
- **339** 7803:7,10,11 7805:9 7971:2,8 7972:3,5,7
- **34** 7924:4
- **340** 7902:26,27 7903:3,24 7906:12 7908:11 7956:12 7972:12,14,15,17
- **341** 7975:23 7976:10,28 7977:3,5,24,25,28 7978:1
- **350** 7813:11
- 365 7913:4 7919:10
- **37** 7770:21 7906:11
- **38** 7891:7
- **387** 7890:25
- **38A** 7802:11,13
- **38B** 7802:16
- **3:17** 7939:12
- **3:28** 7939:12
- **3:31** 7939:15

4

- **4** 7784:13 7813:28 7835:28 7859:6 7909:11 7959:12
- **4%** 7830:26
- **4.50** 7866:9 7961:4
- **4.70** 7948:2,17 7961:11
- 40 7934:25
- **400** 7818:14
- **405** 7937:21
- **405-mile** 7937:19
- **406** 7830:21 7891:2 **41** 7879:6
- **44256** 7804:11
- **45** 7914:24,26 7915:5
- **45-degree** 7888:23 7889:7, 12 7906:3
- **450** 7903:7
- **46** 7903:23
- **47** 7773:27
- **48** 7916:21



48-hour 7916:17,19

4907 7832:22

4909 7832:22

4:35 7975:21

4:45 7975:20,25

4:49 7978:8

4:50 7979:3

5

5 7773:27 7775:13 7784:22 7792:13 7799:13 7810:19 7811:28 7824:24 7825:4,18, 22 7826:3 7827:13 7830:23 7836:5 7844:9,10 7845:12, 15,18,19 7846:21 7890:25 7891:27 7910:10 7958:4

5% 7838:24 7845:22 7899:8

50 7821:9 7909:27 7914:23 7915:5 7916:7,8 7962:14

50% 7837:20

50-foot 7909:23

51 7773:22 7916:7,9

53 7843:2,9 7844:4,8

54 7832:1

54039 7873:4

550 7814:21

58 7843:2,10 7844:4,19 7846:20

5:00 7978:24

5B 7976:11

6

6 7784:28 7814:5,6 7836:10 7858:2 7859:7 7907:9 7911:5 7912:2,4,7

6% 7836:24

60 7908:10 7950:3 7962:14

61 7903:5

63 7832:21

63/friday 7832:1

640,532,000 7845:6

66% 7812:7

68130 7779:23

7

7 7785:9,12 7836:21 7845:24,27 7846:4,21 7911:25 7912:1,2 7930:16 7960:25

70 7834:26 7913:2 7919:10

70% 7962:14

72 7916:13

75 7946·4

76 7890:2.6

7r 7903:24 7904:7

8

8 7785:9,12 7836:27 7933:25 7959:28 7962:21

80% 7861:16,21 7862:3

828 7810:8 7847:6,11,15

89 7866:25

8:00 7979:2

8:06 7766:3

8:30 7778:27

8:34 7779:2

9

9 7785:24 7800:2 7837:3,14 7939:20

90 7820:15 7866:15 7946:4

92% 7892:5

96% 7833:13

97 7831:4

99% 7895:1

9:13 7803:14

9:25 7803:14,18

Α

a-year-ago 7869:22

a.m. 7979:2

abilities 7812:21

ability 7766:24 7839:18 7848:27 7887:10

absolute 7790:20 7914:26

absolutely 7808:4 7836:20 7852:7 7906:10 7949:25

7962:12 7966:26 7967:7,8, 27

abundance 7821:27 7935:9

accept 7809:10 7848:23,27 7849:4 7861:14,18 7879:16 7917:4

accepting 7809:7 7861:16

access 7911:14

account 7789:5 7843:27 7852:20 7853:4 7854:1 7857:20,21 7858:7,8 7877:19 7890:5 7928:26 7930:13 7949:13,18 7955:9 7968:19 7969:19

accounts 7854:24,28 7938:16

accuracy 7782:13 7899:23 7912:6.7

accurate 7790:8 7851:26 7900:3 7937:28 7944:27 7962:2,3

achieve 7901:8 7954:13

acid 7837:27 7919:3,27

acknowledge 7849:16

acquiesced 7948:18

acquire 7836:5 7852:1 7910:10

acquired 7804:27

acquisition 7923:1

acreage 7785:13,16,18 7800:21

acres 7785:8,11,15

act 7788:13 7832:4

actual 7775:20 7790:28 7798:16 7897:3 7915:4 7945:5 7962:10

add 7851:4 7858:27,28 7912:3 7954:9,26 7955:15 7972:20

added 7807:7 7849:26 7850:17.25 7951:12

adding 7857:27 7915:25 7977:1

addition 7813:2,21 7830:10 7832:13 7838:20 7849:14 7959:12

additional 7806:10 7824:16 7826:11,17 7862:2 7893:4 7904:3 7915:11 7920:12 7958:25 Additionally 7782:11 7785:6

address 7779:21 7804:8

addresses 7830:15

addressing 7899:3

adds 7776:26 7830:12

adequate 7812:26 7818:15 7914:14 7935:9,15 7938:21

adhere 7880:19

adhered 7949:25

adjacent 7826:25

adjust 7948:6,20

adjusted 7881:13 7886:12

adjusting 7942:20

adjustment 7876:15

adjustments 7827:5 7849:27 7850:28 7877:27 7878:3

Administration 7965:4 7973:1

Administration's 7834:5

administrative 7904:2,16 7908:16 7916:10

Administrator 7837:6 7912:17.22 7964:27

Administrator's 7837:1

admission 7766:9,20,26 7767:18 7768:3,11,21,26 7772:16 7801:5,8,14 7971:10,17,24 7972:3,14 7977:23

admit 7767:12 7769:13,17, 21,25 7770:1,5,9,13,17,21, 25 7771:3,7,27 7847:10 7970:28 7971:4 7977:27

admitted 7766:14 7767:15 7769:5 7771:9 7772:6,17,28 7801:9,15 7802:21,22 7864:22 7865:23 7971:12, 19,26 7972:5,15 7977:26

admittedly 7845:18

adopted 7842:17 7897:17,22 7909:16 7965:3

adoption 7840:3 7977:12

adopts 7882:1

advanced 7977:7,11,14

advantage 7881:23 7968:25 7969:4 7970:9,18

advice 7966:23



advocate 7787:10

affect 7792:26

affected 7959:17,18

affecting 7782:17

aforementioned 7810:9 7847:7

afternoon 7879:1,23,25 7920:4,5 7959:3,4 7965:18,

agree 7767:28 7793:26 7811:18 7840:23 7844:9 7852:19 7854:23 7858:6,19 7864:14 7875:19 7881:19 7882:2 7885:21 7888:23 7889:6 7904:21 7940:12 7950:10,27 7965:9

agreed 7853:10,14 7867:16

agreement 7816:15 7832:4 7871:26 7930:20

agreements 7854:6

agrees 7958:6

agricultural 7780:18 7785:12,20 7797:9,12 7801:2 7803:23 7805:20 7808:18 7809:11 7832:4 7874:6 7878:19 7879:8 7897:8 7958:26,27 7977:20 7978:8

agriculture 7780:12 7806:1 7840:1 7842:18 7897:7

ahead 7814:5 7876:1

aid 7890:19

air 7835:14 7905:21 7907:17

alarming 7883:26

albeit 7814:2

align 7931:11 7933:18

aligned 7818:6 7822:2 7893:6 7933:9 7934:23 7962:26

alignment 7851:4,11,12,15 7923:14 7924:16 7930:25 7933:12,15 7948:8 7950:20 7958:15

alignments 7968:18

all-in 7784:25 7799:14,17,20

Allegheny 7827:28 7828:2, 4,13,22,24,26 7874:27 7875:5,8,17 7876:2 7877:22 7881:8 7888:15 7973:26

alleys 7836:12

allowed 7791:15 7817:4

alphabetically 7921:6

altogether 7956:11

Amarillo 7868:26,28 7871:20

amended 7802:1,5 7887:27 7891:7,15 7971:11 7973:10, 12 7974:19

amendments 7891:6

America 7781:1 7806:6 7809:28 7847:4

Amish 7910:20,24 7911:2 7946:26

amount 7775:23 7836:22 7846:12 7857:22 7891:22 7910:4 7928:28 7936:6

amounts 7838:28 7899:12

ample 7817:27 7819:3

AMS 7800:27 7879:17 7882:19 7912:20 7965:14

analysis 7792:8 7795:7 7824:16 7834:2 7838:6,13, 28 7868:4 7893:10 7895:23 7898:28 7899:12 7900:2 7903:14 7909:9 7910:5,9 7915:3 7961:23

analyst 7780:8

analyzed 7947:12

analyzing 7895:26

anchor 7772:4 7815:26 7816:5,10,13,19 7817:3 7862:9 7863:7,18,19 7865:8, 28 7867:7 7868:21 7870:14, 15,24 7873:3 7933:20 7948:18 7960:26 7961:1,10

Anderson 7921:19 7927:6

Angeles 7869:11

angle 7888:23 7889:7,13 7906:3

animal 7805:19 7835:14 7905:21 7907:18

announce 7878:22

annual 7775:5 7841:2

answers 7909:6 7955:11

anticipate 7777:20

anticipated 7868:5

anticompetitive 7882:21

anymore 7898:19 7931:7

anytime 7911:17 7966:5

apologies 7938:15

apologize 7872:18 7873:1 7886:2 7949:5

apparently 7766:27

appearance 7833:21

appears 7884:18 7893:10 7903:14 7904:6

applaud 7772:23

apples 7789:8

apples-to-apples 7789:7

applicable 7841:18 7872:15 7895:21 7961:2

applied 7850:11 7851:9 7861:16 7886:27 7887:5 7898:14 7899:4 7900:13 7958:10

applies 7829:2 7884:28 7888:20 7915:6 7947:22

apply 7838:13 7853:15 7854:4 7861:21 7862:26 7887:7 7896:1 7954:18

appreciation 7839:28

approach 7846:24 7849:22 7850:23 7862:14 7863:2 7879:15,16 7881:23 7883:21

approached 7850:12

approved 7833:20

approximately 7833:13 7845:21,22

April 7832:1

apt 7860:10

aptly 7863:14

arbitrage 7968:24

arc 7807:21

arcs 7807:8

area 7806:7 7809:15,28
7810:4,8,13,16,22,24,27
7811:20,25,26 7812:2,5,8,
12,24 7813:21 7814:7
7815:2,7 7816:12,18
7817:10,15 7818:2,3
7819:14,16 7821:11,12
7822:12,28 7823:13 7824:24
7825:24 7826:15 7827:4,21
7828:5,27 7830:1,3,12,20,25
7831:10,22 7835:5 7836:11,
23 7839:7,9,13,19,25
7844:25 7845:26 7846:9,17
7847:6,12,16,21 7851:2
7854:10 7857:4 7858:3

7859:4 7860:4 7866:14 7868:23 7877:2 7885:20 7889:26 7890:20 7901:1 7907:9 7910:23,25 7911:6 7920:18 7925:6 7927:25 7928:13,14 7931:5 7934:2,9 7937:9 7939:1 7941:9,10,20 7943:8 7944:10 7946:10,22 7947:27 7948:16 7949:2 7950:18,22 7957:11,23 7958:4,14,15 7959:15 7962:8,13 7963:28 7964:8,9 7965:3 7966:22 7968:9 7970:15,24

Area's 7821:17

areas 7780:22 7783:11
7784:6 7785:17,18 7810:3
7817:9,10 7826:21 7827:2
7830:15,17 7839:26 7850:16
7851:10,12,17,28 7860:8,20
7877:21 7880:27 7891:21
7916:22,24 7927:12
7931:15,18 7933:18
7934:26,27 7935:2,4,8,15,28
7936:15 7938:20 7943:17
7947:18 7959:16 7963:12,19
7964:20 7968:9 7969:4,22

argument 7882:23

argumentative 7881:28

arguments 7965:11

Arizona 7869:5

arrangement 7835:16 7905:26

arrangements 7941:4,24

arrived 7933:7

arriving 7956:1

art 7857:23

articles 7806:13

articulated 7880:9,11

Asheville 7816:11

Ashley 7786:18

assert 7898:7

assess 7815:8

assessment 7817:13 7862:1

assessments 7817:17

asset-wise 7804:23

assets 7780:23 7804:26 7838:21,23 7899:7,21

assign 7802:3 7863:18 7864:1

assigned 7816:9 7877:26



assigning 7817:2

assimilator 7806:15

Association 7817:16 7894:20 7960:2 7972:10

assume 7796:3 7834:25 7843:12 7866:21 7896:8,19 7897:1,15 7921:13 7936:23 7937:26

assumes 7837:19 7912:2

assuming 7903:15

assumption 7913:3

assure 7772:14

Atlanta 7816:4,11

attain 7834:8 7918:24

attempting 7814:10 7858:13

attempts 7858:6,8

attention 7842:10

attorney 7786:18

attorneys' 7969:28

attract 7812:21,25 7885:19 7931:9 7932:11

attracting 7942:4,5,21

attributable 7917:27

attribute 7768:25

audio 7766:28 7768:6

Auglaize/mercer 7941:10

August 7976:20

authored 7806:13

authorized 7842:19

availability 7798:27 7935:28 7968:12

Avenue 7921:21

average 7774:16,18,19,28 7775:18,20 7776:5 7812:9, 10 7825:1 7826:1 7834:26 7864:24 7866:2,9 7876:3 7891:23 7932:22 7961:4

averages 7831:10,23

avoid 7968:22

awaiting 7776:8

aware 7795:16,19,20,24 7796:7,11,12,14,18,21 7797:3 7809:16 7842:16 7861:10 7886:7 7910:28 7920:26,27 7930:6 7970:7

axis 7800:4

В

Bachelor's 7805:18

back 7766:2,3,10,22 7779:1, 2 7784:10 7803:14.16.18 7808:11 7825:11,14,16 7840:9,12,13 7841:16 7843:16,17 7848:17 7850:2, 27 7851:3 7858:1 7859:6,18 7866:21 7868:17 7878:24,25 7879:3,20 7880:6,7 7881:3 7882:27 7883:14 7887:24 7888:13 7894:7,11,17,18 7902:21,23 7905:16 7906:26 7907:4 7911:7 7919:4 7923:21 7925:12 7931:12 7939:7,12,14 7943:27 7945:4 7946:13 7949:5,20 7950:19 7957:4 7958:9 7967:26 7975:20 7976:20

backfill 7943:19,22 7946:15 7964:19

backfilling 7821:25 7823:19 7943:26,28

background 7805:17 7840:22

backstop 7969:1

backwards 7844:15

bacteria 7917:16,26

bad 7917:25

balance 7776:11

balanced 7776:6

balancing 7773:20 7774:6 7776:27 7832:26 7848:20,24 7951:27 7952:21,26 7953:20 7954:11

ballpark 7898:27 7947:11

bands 7830:4

bar 7775:16 7976:24 7977:1

barely 7921:26

barges 7800:10

barn 7836:11,13 7904:18,23 7905:10 7906:13,14,19,21, 28 7907:10 7911:6,8,12

barns 7838:23 7899:8

bars 7775:15,23,25,27 7776:2,20 7777:3,7 7976:22

Bartholomew 7921:22

base 7831:17 7832:14,20 7849:15,16,19,25,26 7858:18,27 7859:1 7864:3

7950:26,27 7951:6,11,15,18, 24 7952:1,7,11 7953:27 7954:1,8,19 7955:6,14

based 7786:4 7790:1 7791:11,14 7806:3,7 7808:10 7816:12 7832:2 7856:17 7860:9 7862:22 7907:23 7915:25 7934:6 7938:18 7955:28 7961:26 7965:11

baseline 7815:21

basic 7814:16 7880:28

basically 7774:9 7808:15 7867:5 7906:2 7915:25 7925:17 7926:22 7936:24 7962:5 7965:5 7967:24

basics 7880:23

basing 7817:21 7926:23

basis 7780:16 7781:2,17,20, 28 7782:3,7,18 7783:10,13, 15,16,17,18,21 7784:2,3,5,6, 8,12,13,15,16,18,19 7787:19 7788:17,18,19,25 7789:6,16, 23 7790:1,19,22,27 7792:11, 23 7793:1,10,14 7795:14 7797:1,26,27,28 7798:6,8 7799:10,21 7800:1 7841:2 7919:14,16 7937:5

battle 7895:8,11 7898:17 7925:23

bear 7920:9 7921:9

bearing 7921:18,20 7922:8, 21 7923:7

bears 7852:28 7853:13,24

begin 7766:7 7817:2 7884:4

beginning 7811:11 7880:7

begins 7766:11 7832:13 7849:14

begs 7955:12

behalf 7807:12,15 7977:7

belabor 7844:5

believed 7854:22

Belmont 7928:3

beneficiaries 7927:27

Beverage 7922:22

big 7934:2 7968:11

bigger 7803:7

biggest 7807:6

Bill 7842:19

bit 7769:12 7774:3 7789:21 7800:22 7825:17 7836:18 7857:26 7867:16 7884:5 7885:18 7893:14 7899:1 7919:20 7932:19 7933:21 7936:8 7941:11 7942:17,26, 28 7948:12 7950:14 7960:15 7963:16,28 7969:7

bits 7890:22

blame 7842:12

blank 7857:11

blue 7774:25,26,27 7775:10, 28 7776:1 7888:17,25,27,28 7889:6 7920:20 7976:22,24

board 7781:18,19,21,22,24, 25 7788:23,24 7790:11

boiled 7937:26

Borden's 7926:20

border 7877:26 7928:9

borne 7814:9

borrow 7843:4 7912:3

borrowed 7874:8

botched 7824:7

bottled 7926:7 7950:9

bottling 7941:19

bottom 7775:15 7811:7 7834:18,21 7888:23 7891:3 7899:6 7928:18 7939:20 7949:3

bought 7854:21

boundaries 7810:16

Bowling 7941:9

boy 7769:26 7971:25

brain 7811:16

branch 7815:28

branched 7872:14

branded 7929:16

break 7778:28 7801:27 7803:13,15 7813:27 7825:9, 10,13 7840:11 7844:23 7873:28 7878:13,22,26,27 7894:14,16 7902:22 7913:15 7924:1 7939:6,10,11,13 7951:23 7974:26 7975:2,4, 15,22 7976:9

breaking 7863:16

breeding 7908:21

briefly 7815:6 7860:1 7866:12



bring 7787:19 7874:11 7880:1 7892:9 7964:17

bringing 7786:3 7893:21 7942:1

broad 7782:11

broader 7782:4 7784:26

broke 7879:27 7881:3

Brothers 7923:11

brought 7818:3 7936:5 7950:19

build 7835:11 7857:16 7898:22 7944:15

build-up 7832:20 7952:1

building 7805:1 7852:3,4 7908:27

buildings 7804:19 7835:7

built 7812:28 7839:17 7852:9 7920:17 7944:13

bulk 7813:9 7814:9 7836:6, 24 7837:15 7858:5 7903:9 7910:11,14,22 7913:13,22 7914:5,6,21

Burger 7923:4

bushel 7789:14

business 7779:21 7804:8 7823:14 7827:22 7828:5,27 7829:16 7839:16 7886:25 7949:9 7950:21 7962:17

Butler 7827:26 7874:25

buy 7790:3 7874:12

byproduct 7781:6,8

С

C.F. 7923:4

calculation 7774:15,16 7861:21 7899:24 7912:6 7913:7

calculations 7767:24,27

Calder 7923:11

calendar 7775:11,15,17,19, 24 7776:23

Calhoun 7925:23

California 7773:21 7780:23 7781:4 7782:8,14 7783:12, 17,21 7784:7,10,14,19,20,24 7785:1,3,9,14,15,22,24,26 7786:1,5,8 7787:15,20 7788:3,5 7789:14 7791:2,7, 12 7792:2,5,12,25,27

7793:15,27 7794:3 7797:19, 27 7798:11,17,19 7805:19 7806:1,2,3 7840:24,25,26, 27,28 7841:26,28 7842:9,14, 19,27 7861:9,19 7869:10,11

call 7774:21 7777:15,21 7866:6 7880:14 7900:2 7905:19,25 7907:8 7910:15 7912:21 7933:13 7938:21 7946:13 7947:10,23 7955:20 7958:26 7967:22

called 7845:10 7897:8,20 7920:20 7921:21

calls 7904:2

candor 7851:19

cans 7910:16,17,20,22,25

capacity 7806:17 7839:11, 15 7848:21,22,27 7871:15

Capper-volstead 7810:1

capture 7780:6 7836:19

captured 7774:9

capturing 7804:26

car 7800:7,8

cards 7958:18,19

care 7853:24,28 7880:3 7925:26

career 7806:8

carefully 7882:25

Carmel 7767:6

Carolina 7816:12

carries 7891:17

carryover 7964:23

Cars 7870:4

case 7806:16 7829:5 7869:10 7884:11 7885:9 7938:2,19 7958:20

cases 7863:12 7958:2

cash 7781:20 7788:25 7953:16.17

casual 7812:16

cat 7770:6

categorized 7824:18

category 7837:7

cattle 7780:25 7907:9 7911:5,9,21

caught 7906:9

caused 7791:28 7950:8

caution 7771:9

caveat 7766:21,25 7767:21 7771:27 7772:9

CDI 7841:26

ceased 7841:1

Cedarburg 7818:4

center 7818:26 7906:4

centers 7813:7 7852:15

central 7785:23,25 7800:11, 12,15 7810:22 7811:1 7813:1,17,22 7822:22 7826:9 7830:22,23,28 7831:1,2 7839:14 7869:4 7889:25 7890:15,26 7928:23 7939:27 7940:9 7946:14,20 7947:8

cetera 7905:22 7907:18 7919:10.11

chain 7926:17

chains 7812:28

chair 7778:11 7975:26

challenge 7871:25 7909:28 7963:17 7964:1

challenged 7821:16

challenges 7816:2 7817:18 7822:1,13 7862:26 7870:22 7955:2

challenging 7813:24 7880:26,27 7940:4

change 7787:11 7791:6 7792:20 7793:10 7795:2 7829:24 7831:15,19,25 7863:23 7864:2 7867:18 7899:26 7901:3 7935:26 7961:3,6,7,13 7976:13,27

changed 7792:9 7890:28 7960:2 7961:24

changing 7900:8

chapters 7808:15

characterization 7849:28 7850:19

charge 7837:19 7940:6

charged 7912:17

charges 7854:8

Charleston 7816:14,20,24 7823:11,22 7824:10 7863:25 7864:14 7865:27 7872:11, 14,21,25 7873:3,6 7946:9,10 7947:5 7948:1 7961:3,11

chart 7783:12,20 7784:7,17,

25 7785:2,26 7800:21 7971:2 7977:1

charted 7774:24

charts 7778:20 7790:26 7797:18,27 7956:22 7976:21

check 7827:9 7897:2 7901:6

checked 7912:18,26

cheese 7796:9,18,25 7810:28 7811:1,2 7813:22 7821:9,15 7847:25 7848:4 7871:11,14,19 7872:1,4,9 7885:27 7941:27 7943:12 7959:13,26 7963:25

chemical 7837:24 7838:17 7917:10

chemicals 7838:2 7917:24 7918:10,26 7919:27

Chicago 7781:19,24 7788:24 7790:11 7816:17 7817:25,28 7818:2,3,6,8 7824:22 7867:4,5,9,22,24 7868:2,4,7,16 7930:23,26 7931:1,4,7,10,16 7932:5,9, 15 7933:10,16 7934:14 7937:23 7957:2,3,4,8,19,20, 25 7962:23,26,28 7963:12,

chief 7806:5

chill 7915:9

chillers 7915:8

Chip 7840:19 7879:25 7956:25

choice 7909:6 7962:15

choose 7870:13

chose 7933:28

chosen 7815:25 7862:9 7871:7

Chris 7978:20

Chuck 7815:9 7857:21

Cincinnati 7822:7,10,15,18, 20 7823:5,11,21 7824:8 7829:17 7945:10,11,28 7946:3,9 7949:10 7950:21

circulation 7835:14 7905:21 7907:18

circumstances 7782:4,5 7784:27

cite 7833:18

cited 7831:27 7832:5 7838:13,27 7899:11 7900:1



cities 7772:4 7807:8
7810:25 7815:26,27 7816:5,
6,10,13,20,25 7817:21,23
7819:4,28 7824:16,23
7825:2,23 7826:2 7852:2
7862:9 7863:7,11,12,15,18,
19,21 7865:8 7867:7,9
7868:21 7869:11 7870:14,
15,18,24,26,27 7920:12
7931:25 7933:9 7944:7,12
7960:26 7961:1 7963:14

city 7812:28 7813:5,11 7820:1 7824:23 7852:16 7865:28 7866:7,13 7871:3,5, 13 7873:3 7925:6,19 7926:14 7929:10 7931:4 7932:2 7939:22 7961:10 7962:22

claim 7899:18

claims 7792:26

clarification 7889:3 7926:3

clarify 7791:25

clark 7823:7 7829:7,18,23 7886:12,15,19,27 7887:5 7888:16 7949:11 7950:2,11 7974:7

Class 7774:10,16,18,21,23, 28 7775:2,5,9,18 7776:5,8, 10,11 7786:24,27 7795:21, 25 7802:25 7809:25 7810:23 7812:9,28 7813:3,6,17,18 7814:7,11,15,25 7815:2,4,8, 17,18,21 7816:1,9,15,17 7817:12 7818:5,6,9,10,17, 21,22 7819:7,9,15,20,21 7820:7,8,17,20,21 7821:9,14 7822:1,3,4,16,18,24 7823:5, 6.21.22 7824:9.10.18.19.25 7825:2,5,23 7826:1,4,6,8,24 7827:3,9,14,21,24,25,27 7829:2,5,7,10,12,27 7830:1, 2,8,9,14,19 7831:18,28 7832:9,11,21,26,28 7833:7 7839:6.24.26 7840:4 7848:24.28 7849:5 7852:14 7857:12 7858:3,10,13,14,19 7861:11 7865:8 7871:9 7872:5 7876:14 7881:9 7883:19 7885:11,27 7886:4, 6 7888:5 7890:18,20 7926:11 7927:17 7928:22 7930:21,22 7931:6,9,17 7941:14 7945:11 7949:14 7950:9 7951:4,24,27,28 7952:1 7953:2,21 7954:12 7955:7 7956:8,10 7962:25 7963:3,17 7965:23

clay 7835:24 7907:26

clean 7834:14 7908:19

clean-up 7975:7

cleaned 7916:11

cleaning 7916:9

cleanings 7837:27

clear 7773:17,23 7780:15 7783:1 7828:15 7837:5 7845:6 7873:2 7903:4 7944:5 7965:21 7967:9 7972:23 7977:10

clearer 7933:14

Cleveland 7820:13,15,17,21 7926:22,23 7941:17,18,19, 20 7942:4,27 7944:3,19

Cleveland's 7942:8

Clever 7882:3

close 7810:25 7820:1 7851:14 7857:25 7863:11 7864:13 7866:22 7877:26 7878:2 7885:28 7889:7 7902:9 7905:4 7927:9 7932:4,5,7 7933:11 7942:14 7950:5 7958:3,8,21 7964:7 7966:21 7978:27

closed 7922:19,20 7927:1 7966:20

closely 7799:22

closer 7813:4,7 7818:25,26 7852:10,15,17 7863:12 7866:22 7893:19 7941:13

closest 7916:14 7940:17 7941:5

closing 7902:8

closure 7813:3 7967:14

closures 7966:25 7967:3

CME 7789:12,23 7790:1,15 7791:3 7792:15,16

co-authored 7806:13 7808:6

co-op 7849:5 7886:28 7930:5

code 7873:4

coincidentally 7882:16

collaborated 7813:28

collaborating 7815:22

colleague 7815:3

collect 7799:1,2

collected 7782:21 7798:28

Colorado 7780:23 7781:3 7782:8,14 7783:11,17,21 7784:7,10,14,18,20,24

7785:1,6,11,14,17,21 7786:1,5,9 7787:14,20 7788:3,5 7791:2,6,12 7792:1,5,12,25,27 7793:15, 26 7797:19,28 7798:10,17,

colored 7879:7

colorize 7857:24

Columbus 7810:26 7819:27 7820:3,8,12,18,19 7821:6,28 7822:3,6,14,16 7826:24 7829:16 7939:23 7940:1,2,3, 20 7941:17,18 7942:5,10 7943:1,6 7944:8 7949:9 7950:22 7963:24

Columbus/dayton/cincinnati 7927:25

column 7864:23 7875:22,23, 24,25 7876:1,7 7892:27,28 7893:12,16,17,18,19,20,21, 25,26 7976:14

Columns 7892:19

combination 7782:8 7799:11 7953:20

comfort 7913:22

comfortable 7887:14

comforted 7770:3

comment 7936:4

commitment 7766:22,23

committee 7933:6 7937:3 7945:4

committee's 7940:8 7942:18

committees 7890:11

commodities 7781:17 7789:17

commodity 7781:12,15,16, 19 7782:4 7784:25 7788:24

Commonwealth 7866:8

communities 7911:3

company 7778:4,8 7780:9, 11,26 7929:16

company's 7780:19

comparatively 7947:2

comparator 7787:27 7788:13

compare 7783:15 7784:13, 22 7787:14,15,18 7789:12

compared 7775:12,20 7782:4 7785:7 7786:6 7790:19 7791:13 7797:19 7830:1 7831:11,23 7883:27 7891:7 7917:17

comparing 7788:2,15 7789:28 7790:3 7797:25 7823:10 7826:20 7860:18 7963:23

comparison 7789:7 7791:3 7792:9,14,16 7825:22 7871:21 7890:18

compensation 7936:27

compete 7827:22 7828:4,26 7829:1 7876:26 7886:25 7950:20

competing 7829:15 7885:7 7949:9,22,28

competition 7949:13,18

competitive 7890:13 7923:14 7924:16 7948:7 7950:8,19 7969:12 7970:8,

compile 7782:7 7808:14

complain 7918:23

complete 7768:3,27 7843:25 7857:19 7903:11 7973:13

complexities 7776:26

compliance 7834:6 7835:3,4 7908:17 7912:19

compliant 7837:19 7915:26

comply 7908:26

component 7782:17 7899:17 7900:14

composition 7976:21

compounding 7812:25

comprised 7810:3,19 7900:6

comprises 7930:10

comprising 7830:1

compromise 7958:5,11,12, 19

compromises 7827:8 7957:27,28

computing 7856:27

concern 7884:5 7890:18

concerned 7925:17,18 7939:28

concerns 7821:21 7869:27 7870:1

Index: cities..concise

concise 7780:15 7978:4



conclude 7777:17

concluded 7802:23 7979:4

concluding 7827:10

conclusion 7877:14 7950:6

conclusions 7792:4,17 7794:10,24

condensing 7811:19

conditions 7782:1 7789:3 7791:9 7839:25 7908:20 7955:10

conducive 7823:1,16 7908:20

conference 7900:28 7933:13 7967:22

confess 7847:26 7884:25 7891:5 7906:9 7937:7

confident 7902:4

confidential 7799:5

confirm 7791:27 7812:17 7901:7 7944:13 7945:4 7973:24

confused 7847:10 7884:26

Congestion 7870:2

conjunction 7972:23

connect 7889:19

connected 7889:21

connection 7778:25

connote 7911:13

considerably 7899:1

consideration 7795:21,25 7853:22 7863:3 7923:15 7924:16,21 7925:15 7928:19 7934:13 7937:27 7938:18 7942:19

considerations 7880:25 7929:27 7936:28

considered 7832:19 7833:4, 6 7847:25 7861:6 7926:10 7970:22

consistent 7785:4 7817:7 7826:19 7859:12 7860:12 7861:19 7901:14 7952:3,6

consistently 7822:11

consolidated 7826:25

consolidating 7826:22

constraint 7957:9

constraints 7936:17

construct 7835:23 7836:10, 13 7907:25 7911:5

constructed 7804:27 7904:10

construction 7813:15 7833:20 7835:25 7836:2 7838:25 7899:4,9 7900:7,10, 12 7906:13

construction/facility 7836:21 7911:26

consultations 7771:18

consulting 7827:5

consume 7851:24

consumption 7786:3 7870:25

contained 7830:21

contaminate 7904:13

contamination 7909:23

contemplated 7968:3

context 7781:14 7863:5 7959:14

contiguous 7827:9 7884:9 7958:15

continually 7770:27

continue 7838:13 7839:15 7842:20 7978:12

continued 7808:3 7889:12

continues 7960:14

continuity 7818:5 7962:25 7963:3

continuous 7884:9 7963:9 7968:28

contract 7782:9 7790:4

contractual 7941:4,24

contradict 7877:6 7884:22 7887:16

contribute 7890:7

contributed 7785:20 7813:2,

contribution 7852:22 7855:24

contributor 7783:14

Control 7908:12

convection 7899:12

convenient 7904:18,23

conveniently 7904:9

conversation 7768:9 7849:7 7854:12 7865:21 7871:17 7872:17 7880:8 7882:10

conversations 7966:3,18

Conversely 7831:4

conversion 7833:3,4,12,26 7834:22 7838:4,28 7898:16, 23

convert 7804:23 7834:6

converted 7833:13

converting 7833:25 7834:1, 20 7838:7 7895:10,15,19,27 7896:5 7898:18

cook 7818:9 7932:5,10,22 7933:3

cool 7910:25 7914:23

cooler 7913:23

cooling 7914:9

cooperative 7806:3 7810:2 7817:14 7826:20 7827:5 7835:4 7861:15 7886:24 7921:28 7922:26 7923:18 7925:21 7926:18 7927:18,19 7948:25 7952:26

cooperative-supplied 7926:16

cooperatives 7814:28 7817:14 7882:16 7929:4 7952:16

copies 7771:21 7772:27 7846:27 7874:5 7878:18

copy 7783:5 7843:12,16 7864:17 7865:2,25 7873:20 7874:8,10 7880:1 7903:2 7956:12

core 7780:27

corn 7781:2,9 7783:10,13, 15,16 7784:2,3 7785:8,10,14 7786:2 7787:24 7790:27 7791:1 7798:18 7799:18

Cornell 7805:20,28 7806:12, 20

correct 7773:6,7 7787:16
7792:5,15,18 7793:1,19,28
7794:12,15,19,20 7802:11
7805:7,12,15 7810:15
7831:26 7837:7 7840:24
7841:7,10,14,26,27 7842:8,
14,20 7844:1,2,12,17,21,26
7845:2,10,15,20,22,23,27
7846:4,9,13,17,18,21,22
7849:17 7850:7,18 7852:6,
25 7853:1,2,20,23 7854:2,8,
14,25,28 7856:1 7857:4

7858:16,25 7859:14 7861:12 7865:16 7866:3,4,10,17 7867:20 7868:8 7870:6 7871:3,6,15 7872:8,21 7873:11,13,14 7874:26 7875:9,10,12,15 7876:2,8, 11,17,18,20,23,27 7878:6,9 7880:10 7881:15,25 7885:3, 4 7886:4,9,10,13,14,16,17, 28 7887:5 7888:5,10 7889:8, 21,26 7890:2,3,8 7891:2 7894:28 7898:5,6,9 7899:4, 5,20,27 7900:5,20,23 7901:27 7902:13 7903:16,21 7904:5,24,25 7905:1,22,26 7906:20 7907:27 7908:2,5,7 7909:9 7911:19 7912:4,7 7914:2,10,19 7915:2,17,23 7916:18 7917:7 7919:11.21 7922:11 7926:16 7928:7,8 7930:14 7932:24,25,27 7934:21 7937:26 7938:15 7940:13,14,20 7941:15,20 7942:13 7944:3,21,22,23,26 7945:12,13,14 7946:5 7948:3 7952:2,27 7953:3,6 7965:11 7966:2 7968:4 7973:3,11,19,22 7974:11,12 7978:25

corrected 7769:2 7771:20 7848:3 7865:1,8,12 7868:2 7881:13 7888:9 7974:13

correcting 7847:24

correction 7811:6 7816:3 7828:16,19 7829:21 7891:15 7973:21

correctly 7899:14

correctness 7899:24

corridor 7942:2

cost 7787:4 7792:18,20 7793:20,23 7794:2,11 7795:21 7796:24,26 7798:10 7799:18,26,27 7800:19 7804:18 7805:1 7814:9 7832:24.26 7833:2.14.17.24. 28 7834:1,6,19,22 7835:3,6, 12 7836:21 7838:4,6,8,10, 20,24,26,27,28 7839:2 7852:20,24 7853:17,24,25 7854:2 7855:21 7856:1 7861:2,3,16 7862:3,4 7887:4 7895:14,16,18,26 7896:4 7898:15,16,19,24 7899:9,11, 12,19,25 7900:6,11,12,15,16 7901:26 7905:19 7909:8 7911:25 7912:3,7,16 7913:20 7914:7 7915:4,11, 25 7918:13,14,26 7919:5,7, 11 7931:26 7947:17,28 7949:10 7951:25,26 7952:23,26 7953:5,10,15,17

Index: conclude..cost



7954:11,12 7961:23 7962:18 7968:15.16

costs 7781:11 7782:2,19 7783:13 7785:7,23,25,27 7786:7 7787:11,14 7788:16 7789:3,14 7790:15 7791:9 7792:23,24 7795:25 7796:3 7798:7,9 7799:17 7800:3,20, 23,26 7806:19,28 7807:3 7814:27 7829:17 7832:7,8, 19 7833:4,5,25,26,27 7835:3,9,25 7837:17 7838:12,22,25,26 7839:22 7853:1,4 7854:1,13,14,24,28 7855:1,2,5,9 7856:6 7858:4, 20 7859:9,14,17,20 7860:7, 10,11,24 7887:16 7898:4,7, 12,23,24 7899:1,2,3,4,7,9,10 7900:7,10 7909:2 7914:1,3 7915:12 7918:21,23 7919:2, 17 7949:21,27 7952:15,21, 25 7953:12,16 7954:10 7955:14,22 7960:3 7962:10, 14 7968:11

coughed 7808:24 7854:26

counsel 7771:19 7772:22

counsel's 7767:21,23

count 7891:24 7892:1 7976:24

counterparts 7856:26

counties 7826:28 7829:28 7830:21,26,27 7831:4 7844:25 7845:8 7876:28 7878:1 7886:1 7888:26 7889:24 7890:25,28 7891:2, 14,18,21,27,28 7892:4 7932:27 7948:6 7950:8,12

countries 7897:25

country 7793:21 7851:6 7924:12,23 7925:2 7955:4 7970:12

county 7818:9,11,21,23 7819:8,9,20,22 7820:7,9,20, 22 7822:3,5,17,18 7823:5,7, 21,23,25 7824:9,11,26,27 7827:24,26,27,28 7828:2,4, 13,15,22,24,26,28 7829:3,7, 9,11,12,18,23 7830:8 7843:10.11 7866:1.14 7874:25,27 7875:6,8,11 7876:10,28 7877:22 7881:7, 8 7885:1,7,13,22,23,25,26 7886:6.12.15.16.19.20.27 7887:5 7888:15,16 7889:14 7921:19,22 7922:3,18,23 7923:4,11 7924:13,14,19,26 7925:14,23 7926:2,12,20,22, 26 7927:10,12,15,23,27

7928:3,21 7932:1,5,10,21,22 7933:3 7934:19 7939:24 7940:13,17,22,24,26 7941:10,19 7942:20,21 7944:1,3,19,24 7946:21 7947:4,5,19 7949:11 7950:2, 11,15,17 7954:13 7973:21, 26 7974:7

couple 7840:21 7843:24 7844:25 7859:7 7889:17 7941:19 7973:5

court 7766:2,15 7767:1,13, 19,25 7768:4,18 7769:6,10, 21,25 7770:1,9,13,17,21,25 7771:3,7,14,22,25 7772:2,5, 11,15,23 7773:8 7777:13,20, 23,26 7778:2,5,9,19,24 7779:1,7,10,15 7780:6 7781:22,27 7783:3,7,24,27 7786:13 7791:17,19 7793:4, 13 7794:15.18.20 7797:8 7800:28 7801:7,13,22,26 7802:7,10,13,16,28 7803:4, 8,13,16,22,24,27 7808:21, 24,26,28 7809:3,14,18 7810:14 7811:4,13,16 7820:25,28 7821:4 7823:24 7824:1,3,5 7825:7,14,25 7828:9,18 7829:24 7831:15, 25 7836:19 7837:4,10,12 7840:9,12 7843:4,15,19,22 7846:25 7864:16,25,28 7865:4,6,13,16 7870:1,3,8 7872:23.28 7873:19 7874:3. 14,18,20 7875:2,22,26 7878:12,17 7879:2,18 7882:2,8,22 7883:8,11 7889:3 7892:13,15,20,23,25 7894:13,17 7902:18,23 7923:20 7924:3 7926:3 7929:9,14,18,21 7939:4,6,14 7940:26 7941:1 7956:21 7958:24 7967:1,5 7971:1,9, 16,23 7972:2,13,25 7973:15, 23 7974:6,14,21,28 7975:2, 14,19,25 7976:4 7977:18,25 7978:3,7,23,26

courtesy 7772:27

cover 7796:23,26 7818:15 7858:20 7860:24 7861:2 7862:3 7937:21 7947:17,27 7962:10

covered 7797:24 7810:12 7814:2 7947:21

covering 7815:18

Covington 7939:9 7974:24 7975:5,9 7978:13,19

cow 7834:27 7836:10,23 7907:9 7908:1 7911:5 7913:22 **cows** 7796:8 7906:1,5,22 7909:4 7911:14 7913:2 7919:10

cracks 7917:25

crater 7963:7

create 7935:8,12,16 7957:10 7963:5 7969:2

created 7815:25 7842:23 7855:21 7862:9 7935:5 7971:4

creating 7935:1

Creek 7925:24

crews 7879:7

criteria 7831:28 7832:2,5 7862:26 7880:12

cross 7882:8,9 7920:10

cross-examination 7773:4 7777:15 7786:12,14 7797:8, 14 7840:8,15 7894:21 7920:2 7932:14 7956:23 7958:25 7959:1 7968:8 7977:16

cross-examine 7766:24

cross-examined 7766:18

Crossroads 7921:17

crowd 7769:11

crushing 7781:6

cultured 7813:15 7928:20

current 7802:25 7805:10 7814:7,15 7825:3,22 7826:3 7830:1,9,14 7839:24,26 7858:2,9 7859:19 7860:11 7875:26,27 7895:15 7897:14

curvilinear 7807:2

customer 7839:21 7858:13

customers 7780:25 7799:8 7814:11,27 7822:11 7823:14 7916:20 7917:1 7949:19

cut 7919:19

cuyahoga 7820:22 7926:20, 22 7941:19 7942:20 7944:3, 18,24

cycle 7775:5

D

D-A-N-O-N 7929:14,17 **D-A-N-O-N-E** 7929:15

d/b/a 7920:20 7921:7

7924:12.23

daily 7774:16,18,19,28 7775:17,20 7776:5 7812:22 7834:28

dairies 7780:26 7806:2 7834:24 7918:3

dairy 7780:19,21,22,25 7781:1,5 7786:3 7796:8,22, 28 7797:4 7804:23,24 7805:5,6 7806:2,6,15 7809:1,28 7810:5 7811:24 7812:7 7813:15 7815:10,11, 13 7823:13,14 7832:7,25 7833:3,4,5,18,24 7834:1,3,9, 17,24,26,27 7835:9 7838:4, 5,7,9,21 7839:16,17 7840:1 7841:1 7842:1 7847:4 7850:3 7851:25 7877:20 7887:11 7894:20,25,26 7895:7,11 7896:23 7897:8 7898:22 7901:3,4,16 7903:15 7904:7,8 7905:4,12 7906:15 7907:1 7909:7 7918:14 7921:7 7922:2,3,17, 19 7923:11 7925:14,20,23, 27 7926:2,19,24,25 7927:1, 3,15,27 7928:3,6 7949:19 7953:10 7972:10

Dallas 7871:20

Dannon 7929:11.17

Dannon/danone 7929:28

Danone 7929:13.14.15

data 7774:10 7780:13,17
7781:2 7782:7,9,10,13,21
7784:9 7785:13 7786:4
7787:19 7791:11,14,15
7792:28 7793:9 7795:5,10,
14,17 7798:27,28 7799:2,10,
11 7800:13 7814:3 7815:20
7844:6 7856:25 7859:9,19,
27 7860:2 7920:18,24
7921:6 7923:27 7924:9
7929:18,19,21 7945:3
7952:20

date 7768:16 7865:5 7893:16,19 7924:6

datum 7929:24

David 7770:10 7808:23

Davis 7805:20

day 7772:28 7810:10 7834:27 7837:18 7847:8,19 7861:27 7863:27 7866:24 7906:23 7913:3 7915:27,28 7919:10 7923:25 7931:13,20 7959:28 7964:6 7970:22 7978:28

Index: costs..day



days 7774:12 7776:14 7837:18 7856:28 7903:21 7906:22 7911:15 7913:4 7916:13 7917:21 7919:10 7964:18

Dayton 7829:16 7949:9 7950:21

DC 7843:6

DCMA 7861:15

DDG 7781:2,8,10,11 7784:22,24,26,28 7785:1,7 7786:2 7787:24 7798:18 7799:14,18,21,23

deal 7799:9 7828:19 7908:1

dealt 7766:5

dear 7956:21

debate 7768:14 7817:5

decades 7968:7

December 7843:10,11 7844:7 7845:15,20,25

decent 7857:10 7900:11

decided 7817:12

decision 7841:9 7852:28 7853:12 7867:5 7898:14 7951:2 7952:4

decision-making 7890:21

decisions 7921:2 7950:25

decline 7882:24

decrease 7786:8 7800:20 7881:10 7935:21

decreased 7812:9,15 7952:19

decreasing 7785:13 7816:1

deemed 7908:18 7948:17

deep 7780:18 7931:20

deeply 7780:19

deferred 7867:26

deficit 7811:22 7821:10,11, 26 7822:11,23 7823:13 7830:17

definition 7775:22 7858:23

definitive 7967:24

degree 7805:19 7860:15 7930:3 7938:1 7943:24 7958:14 7968:28

degrees 7914:23,24,26 7915:5

delighted 7854:20

delivered 7774:20 7781:3 7783:16 7784:13 7785:1 7853:18 7892:13

deliveries 7832:28 7951:28 7953:2,21

delivery 7853:16

delta 7937:21,24 7938:10, 12.16

demand 7775:5 7782:1,15 7789:3 7791:9 7813:25 7815:14 7817:11 7839:25 7880:24 7927:12 7929:3,28 7934:10,11,27 7936:26 7939:27 7946:19 7959:18 7969:23

demise 7855:23

demonstrative 7802:20

dense 7785:18 7825:8

Denver 7868:18,22,24

depart 7969:1

Department 7806:1 7821:21 7835:6 7842:18 7897:7 7972:27

departments 7834:4

departure 7831:1,8

dependent 7775:3 7935:27

depending 7796:20 7797:5 7861:27 7922:7

depends 7856:27 7893:15 7936:13

depreciation 7835:17,21,26 7836:3,7,14 7839:4 7953:12

derived 7768:13

describe 7789:26 7812:1 7815:1 7835:2 7952:20

describes 7834:17

describing 7952:1

description 7810:13 7907:15 7962:2

design 7835:25 7836:12

designated 7778:21

designed 7970:17

desirable 7911:18

desire 7895:7

desperately 7947:25

destination 7776:17 7782:14,15,17,22 7783:16

7784:14 7786:2 7788:3

detail 7827:16 7870:17 7904:3 7957:1

detailed 7833:24 7856:24 7890:17

detailing 7785:13

details 7860:19

determination 7863:17 7883:2 7896:27 7933:6

determinations 7921:10

determine 7817:8 7827:14 7862:25 7895:18 7896:4,11 7901:19

determined 7832:10

determining 7838:6 7895:20

Detroit 7810:25 7923:4 7925:18

develop 7794:25 7815:2,18 7827:8 7835:28 7909:11 7917:25

developed 7794:26 7795:5, 10 7816:19 7817:3

development 7794:27 7795:11.17

deviated 7884:11

deviating 7885:13

deviation 7885:14 7963:10

DFA 7781:1 7787:19 7788:5, 11 7795:9 7810:3 7817:15 7839:28 7847:11,21 7848:5 7876:23,24 7881:14,23 7882:4 7885:22,23 7918:17 7921:7 7922:28 7924:12,23 7925:27 7927:21 7930:9 7959:19 7960:1,3,11 7970:11,14,17

DFA's 7810:4,8 7847:6

dialed 7894:3

difference 7781:20 7782:22 7783:15 7784:3,12,28 7788:25 7790:20,21 7791:1 7796:21 7797:4 7813:11 7814:17 7817:8 7818:24 7819:23 7820:10,23 7821:1 7823:8 7824:12 7860:28 7861:17 7866:3,10 7877:24 7881:12 7884:6 7885:16 7938:17,23 7939:2 7944:20 7951:6.10

differences 7796:8,12 7817:5,6,12,17 7824:14 7826:27 7830:7 7893:24 7896:12

differential 7812:10 7815:2
7816:15,17 7818:6,9,10,21,
22 7819:8,9,20,21 7820:7,8,
17,20,21 7822:3,5,16,18
7823:5,7,21,23 7824:9,10,25
7827:9 7832:13,15,21
7833:8,11 7849:14 7858:27
7863:26 7875:19,26,27
7876:14 7881:9 7883:20,26
7885:18 7930:21,22 7931:9,
17 7932:10 7935:16 7937:9
7938:22 7944:25 7948:2
7951:7,8,11,16,18,24
7952:2,7,8,12 7953:27
7954:1,13 7955:27

differentials 7802:21,25
7805:10 7809:26 7814:12,
15,25 7815:5,8 7822:2
7825:2,5,23 7826:1,5,6,8,24
7827:3,14 7829:28 7830:2,3,
4,8,9,14,19 7831:18 7832:11
7839:6,27 7840:4 7857:13
7858:10,14,19 7865:8
7884:8,17 7885:11 7888:5
7890:12,19 7921:3 7934:25
7938:23 7949:17 7950:28
7951:5,14 7955:7 7956:2,5,
9,10 7957:12 7961:24
7962:26 7968:21 7969:20
7970:16

differently 7850:12 7853:7 7898:10 7919:14

difficult 7821:20 7833:16 7860:16 7867:25 7871:23,24 7877:22 7883:22 7884:15 7885:10 7918:1 7942:28 7946:16 7959:24 7964:4,16

difficulties 7830:15

difficulty 7833:23 7877:20

digging 7773:2

digress 7929:25

dimension 7960:22

diminishing 7812:21 7964:3

dip 7837:28

dips 7776:1

dire 7809:3

direct 7779:16 7804:4 7940:2

direction 7862:2 7873:5 7884:16 7925:13 7940:6 7944:11 7948:23 7949:23 7950:15

directions 7872:15

directly 7829:1 7851:17



7876:26 7885:7 7889:19 7908:22 7966:19

disagreeing 7841:23

disagreement 7884:19

discount 7955:16,17

discuss 7815:28 7817:5 7884:19 7887:4 7890:24 7915:13 7962:22

discussed 7766:4 7768:10 7794:27 7847:9 7861:22 7864:9 7867:3 7868:6,18 7869:27 7880:18 7886:22,24 7895:4 7932:13 7936:19 7951:18 7968:8

discussing 7795:1 7817:18 7847:3 7873:3 7881:5,6 7884:27

discussion 7858:18 7861:25 7863:10 7869:16 7870:21 7871:10 7880:12 7890:21 7893:3,5 7913:17 7921:20 7922:21 7923:6 7924:27 7926:1,9 7928:2,5 7931:15 7932:18 7934:8 7956:3 7957:1 7967:20 7969:10

discussions 7826:17,28 7860:17 7864:4 7868:24,28 7869:3 7871:1 7880:20 7884:8 7894:4 7901:22 7921:18 7922:9,25 7923:7 7934:28

dissertation 7806:23 7807:26 7808:13,16 7856:17 7857:9

distance 7817:27 7818:13 7819:1,2,13,27 7820:13 7821:8,16 7822:7,21,27 7823:12 7851:21 7909:22,27 7936:24 7937:20,22 7943:17 7946:18

distances 7813:25 7814:15 7936:2

distant 7812:18 7814:27 7819:25 7828:28 7851:24

distillers 7781:3

distinct 7781:15

distinction 7882:4 7951:21

distribute 7902:16,19

distributed 7778:14 7902:25

distributing 7812:8 7824:17 7920:14,19 7924:5,8

distribution 7835:15 7905:21 7907:18 7925:4

divergence 7933:4

divert 7866:12

diverted 7848:28 7849:4

divided 7774:11,12,13 7913:4

dividing 7918:2

Division 7840:1

doctorate 7803:22

doctors 7967:20

document 7772:3 7804:19, 20 7835:5 7863:1 7897:6,12, 15,17,23,28 7898:1 7900:22 7902:16,24 7903:7,11 7908:12 7972:20,24 7976:10,12,18

documents 7768:9 7769:1 7772:28 7804:21,25 7843:8 7975:7

dollars 7800:5,7 7913:2 7919:12 7958:7

door 7902:8

double 7793:4,12 7936:11

double-four 7835:16 7905:25

doubled 7812:11

dovetailed 7826:26

downs 7775:6

downside 7831:7

draft 7965:27

drastic 7958:8

drastically 7960:2

draw 7889:20 7918:2,5 7928:28 7938:27 7950:13 7962:7

drawing 7951:20

dried 7781:3,10

drilling 7836:1

driver 7821:22 7822:27

drivers 7821:19

Drs 7815:9.19 7856:13

Drug 7834:4 7965:3 7972:28

Dubois 7922:6,7

Dubuque 7818:5

due 7781:28 7784:26 7785:5 7786:7 7789:2 7800:13,19

duly 7779:13 7804:2

duplicate 7920:9

dwindling 7946:28

dynamic 7930:12 7939:26

dynamics 7782:3 7789:4 7791:10 7963:28

E

e-mail 7863:1 7880:10,11

E-R-B-A 7803:21

E-R-I-C 7803:21

eager 7974:24

earlier 7880:23 7893:3 7895:4 7920:18 7926:28 7927:2 7932:14 7940:5 7944:4

early 7776:13 7869:12 7873:28 7880:11 7894:3,5 7934:27

ears 7863:9 7969:28

ease 7802:25 7887:10 7942:25

easier 7772:24 7820:2 7879:19 7942:26

east 7811:22 7813:26 7819:24 7820:4,6,11 7821:19,23 7823:18 7824:13 7826:8,12 7830:7,13,18 7839:21 7883:23 7885:10,19 7886:19 7922:17 7926:25,28 7927:3 7935:17,25 7936:8 7946:14,20 7947:8 7960:7

eastern 7811:2,8 7812:16,24 7821:24,26 7823:18 7829:6 7839:13 7847:26 7890:12 7928:13 7943:18 7945:25 7959:20 7960:9,11 7961:15 7962:13 7964:18

easy 7799:1,2 7820:14,16 7822:15 7872:23 7884:20 7943:2 7958:20

eat 7796:8

economic 7841:9 7842:2,23 7884:10 7909:27

economically 7956:1

economics 7803:23 7805:20 7809:11

economist 7806:2 7808:18 7931:19,21

Ed 7795:8

edge 7918:3

edges 7812:16

Edition 7805:1

education 7810:11

educational 7805:17

Effective 7897:10

effectively 7806:18 7841:12 7842:6

efficiently 7815:12

eighth 7822:6 7939:22

Elaborate 7931:8

elect 7841:2,10 7842:25

electing 7842:2

electricity 7799:19 7837:3, 14 7838:15 7913:12,26 7914:1 7915:4

electronic 7769:1,2

elevated 7851:8 7865:6

eliminate 7882:4 7977:14

eliminating 7955:28

elimination 7977:11

elkhart 7819:1,6,9,11,19,20 7933:27,28 7934:18 7935:14 7938:9,10,11,13,20,24

embedded 7803:2 7969:11

emerged 7839:8

emphasize 7904:8

empirical 7937:5

employment 7806:11

emptied 7916:12

empty 7911:17 7916:12

encompassed 7937:1

encountered 7827:19 7833:25

encourage 7813:24 7814:14,17 7817:8 7819:4 7823:2 7826:12 7832:28 7833:12 7839:23 7840:3 7936:16 7951:28 7953:2,21

encouraged 7819:18 7869:26

encouragement 7820:5 7821:13 7862:28

end 7775:14 7780:26 7800:18 7842:2 7847:5 7882:15,16 7883:19 7884:26



7887:4,17 7891:13 7894:24 7904:13 7906:16 7931:20 7932:19 7948:24 7950:17 7972:22 7973:8,13

ended 7867:18 7868:4 7887:14 7924:7 7932:15 7942:1

ending 7949:27

English 7766:27 7768:5,6, 20,28 7769:8,10 7771:16,18, 23 7772:3,8,13,21 7840:14, 16,19 7843:1,7,14,20,23 7846:26 7847:1 7864:17,27 7865:2,5,11,14,20,26 7870:6,10,12 7873:1,8,16,22 7874:4,9,12,16,19,21,22 7875:3,23,27,28 7878:12,15 7879:4,15,16,21,24,25 7882:3,7,9 7883:5,10,15,16 7889:4 7892:14,16,21,24,26 7933:1,2 7956:22,24,25 7958:22,24 7976:2,9,16 7977:15,23 7978:6

enjoyable 7769:11

ensure 7782:12 7826:18 7832:16 7836:27 7912:10 7964:24

entire 7815:19 7831:10,22 7903:7 7954:20 7972:26

entirety 7972:24

entities 7804:21

entitled 7906:12

environment 7834:15 7911:21

enzymes 7799:18

equalize 7829:17 7931:26 7949:10,21

equalizing 7887:3

equating 7776:21

equidistant 7942:23 7943:2

equipment 7833:21 7854:14 7856:1 7936:13

equipped 7836:11 7911:6

Erba 7801:25 7803:21 7804:1,6 7808:18 7809:3,7, 10,15,22,24 7811:10 7825:7, 16 7831:19 7836:16 7837:4 7840:6,17 7843:15 7864:18 7865:27 7874:26 7875:6 7879:25 7883:18 7903:2 7920:4 7939:19 7951:10 7958:25,28 7965:18 7970:25 7973:3,24 Erba's 7973:19,22

Eric 7801:25 7803:21 7804:1 7809:24

Erie 7927:27

erratic 7968:23

error 7974:12

errors 7973:3

esoteric 7890:22

essence 7775:27 7776:7

essentially 7850:10 7881:5 7968:23

establish 7768:12 7815:4 7862:24 7900:27

established 7780:10 7811:24 7815:27 7816:13, 17,24 7824:15 7832:24,26, 27 7833:11 7868:20 7930:22

establishing 7890:12 7937:5 7955:27

estimate 7833:27 7835:3,19, 24,28 7836:12 7837:16 7898:25 7901:26 7905:24 7919:2

estimated 7835:4,12 7836:6 7838:22 7839:1 7899:7,19 7900:5 7913:26

estimates 7834:6

ethanol 7781:8,9

EU 7897:26

Eugene 7770:14

evaluate 7831:28 7948:28

evaluation 7852:7

Evart 7813:3,12,13

event 7879:4

events 7775:5

eventually 7808:15

every-three-days 7916:23

everybody's 7843:9

evervone's 7863:2

evidence 7767:16 7769:17, 20,21,24,25,28 7770:1,5,8,9, 12,13,16,17,20,21,24,25 7771:2,3,6,7,9,13,27 7772:1, 7,16,18,20 7773:3 7793:10, 14 7801:8,10,12,14,16,18 7887:15,16 7971:10,13,15, 17,20,22,24,27 7972:1,3,4,6, 8,11,14,16,18 7977:26,27 7978:2

evident 7857:8

evolve 7811:25

evolving 7839:12

exact 7857:26 7927:20 7934:28 7935:26 7957:15

examination 7773:14 7777:13 7779:16 7804:4 7892:18 7939:8 7965:16 7975:11 7976:15

examined 7773:12 7779:13 7804:2 7976:6

examples 7882:13

exceeds 7953:6

Excel 7771:23,26 7828:7,9 7891:12 7973:4 7974:1,3,12, 19

excellent 7767:14 7777:16 7829:24 7974:22

exception 7811:25

excess 7806:16

excludes 7954:9

excuse 7770:21 7887:22 7895:25,27 7900:9 7909:28

exercise 7826:23 7898:13 7899:28 7928:15 7936:16 7954:20

exhibit 7766:12 7767:26 7769:17,18,19,21,23,25,26, 27 7770:1,5,7,9,11,13,15,17, 19,23,25 7771:1,3,5,8,12,27, 28 7772:17,19 7773:18,26 7778:16,17,19,20,22 7780:2, 3 7783:2 7801:8,9,11,14,15, 17 7802:1,8,14,17 7803:6,7, 9,10,11 7804:13,18,28 7805:5,8,9 7811:5 7825:17 7828:15,17 7831:16 7835:7, 9 7843:9,10 7844:8,19 7846:20 7864:15.17.21.22. 26 7865:7,18 7873:2 7879:6 7887:26 7892:17 7893:25 7894:25 7902:17,25,26,27 7903:3,19,24 7906:12 7908:11 7924:8 7928:17 7956:12 7971:2,3,10,11,12, 14,17,18,19,21,24,25,26,28 7972:3,4,5,7,12,14,15,17 7973:22,25 7975:23 7976:10,11,14,27,28 7977:3, 5,24,25,28 7978:1

exhibits 7766:5,9,13,20,25, 26 7767:11,12,15,18 7768:3, 20,22,27 7769:13 7771:8,9, 14 7778:12 7801:6,26 7804:12 7843:2 7844:4 7846:24 7873:18 7879:27 7894:11 7923:25 7924:4 7970:28 7971:7

exist 7855:26 7932:12 7941:24 7955:10

existing 7774:8 7910:7

exists 7953:3

exit 7823:14

exiting 7839:16

expand 7851:27 7852:1 7963:27

expanded 7812:24 7824:15

expansion 7813:16,18 7851:27

expansions 7960:10

expect 7863:2 7877:23

expectation 7853:17

expense 7839:3 7910:4

expenses 7782:2 7789:4 7791:10 7955:14

expensive 7794:3 7886:18 7900:26 7915:7,9 7919:28 7959:24

experience 7782:12 7787:22 7790:14,17 7796:6,14 7797:3 7808:10 7810:11 7840:28 7841:4,28 7901:2 7938:18 7940:8 7961:26 7962:11

experienced 7859:17

experiencing 7960:11

expert 7770:3 7808:19 7809:4.8.10.11 7856:3

expertise 7787:2 7809:15 7957:23

experts 7815:23 7862:19 7955:5

explain 7766:16 7781:23 7791:16 7798:25 7799:5,14 7813:27 7869:14 7933:7 7942:18 7945:17 7976:17

explainable 7827:8 7859:3 7884:9 7963:9

explained 7774:2

explains 7904:1 7939:2

explicit 7904:22 7915:21

exported 7897:26

expresses 7839:28

extending 7815:26 7862:10



Extension 7835:8

extensive 7815:3

extent 7872:20 7889:28 7894:5 7895:6 7949:21 7970:14

extra 7776:6 7823:27 7843:4 7913:25 7948:13

extracted 7768:14

extraction 7772:4 7864:23

extremely 7959:26

eye 7864:7

F

faced 7817:18

facilitate 7814:17

facilities 7904:26 7907:5,21 7909:15 7911:23 7912:18,26 7913:20

facility 7833:20,22 7834:3,6, 11,14,23 7835:19 7837:26 7838:10 7848:24 7901:25 7902:2 7907:7,16

fact 7845:17,27 7846:15 7854:6 7856:12 7859:27 7860:1 7877:3,11 7881:9 7882:12 7895:2,17 7901:8, 20 7905:8 7907:19 7908:7 7914:12,18 7928:27 7932:8, 21 7945:2 7962:12

factor 7956:4 7969:20

factors 7781:15,16 7782:1 7789:2 7792:22 7800:25 7804:18 7805:1 7822:27 7835:7 7855:14 7936:19 7968:1

facts 7883:4 7895:14 7965:11

factual 7966:24

fail 7814:16

failing 7811:17,18

fair 7773:24 7776:28 7777:6, 9 7789:26 7838:12 7849:24, 27 7850:19 7857:22 7858:23 7889:24 7895:9 7910:4,23 7928:28 7936:6 7942:7

fairly 7856:25 7883:25 7892:8 7941:26 7945:21 7964:5

fall 7950:15

familiar 7786:21 7795:27 7870:8,28 7897:12,23

7909:18 7911:3 7913:18 7921:22 7922:4,10,24 7934:4

fan 7914:19

fans 7836:11 7837:14 7913:13,22 7914:12

Fantastic 7831:26

farm 7804:19 7805:1 7806:16 7832:25 7833:18 7834:26 7835:7,9,18,22,27 7836:4,9,15,26,28 7837:2, 16,21,23 7838:5,7,21,23 7842:19 7852:4,9,10 7895:25,28 7896:2,5,7,9,10, 13,18,19,21,23,24,26,28 7897:1,4,27 7898:8 7899:8, 26 7900:8,23 7901:2,9 7902:7,10 7903:15,21 7904:8,27,28 7905:3,4,14 7907:11 7908:4 7909:7,28 7913:27 7914:6,13 7917:2 7918:14 7929:6 7931:10 7953:10

farm's 7833:24

farmer 7913:9 7949:19

farmer-owners 7814:28

farmers 7781:1 7790:15 7792:18,21 7793:23 7796:19,28 7806:6 7809:28 7841:1 7842:1 7847:4 7895:7 7910:20 7912:25

farms 7810:8 7812:7
7817:16 7823:13 7832:7
7834:9 7839:16 7847:7,11,
15 7851:22,23 7852:1
7894:25,26 7905:9,12
7906:15 7907:1 7910:6,7,14,
24 7913:18 7920:25 7921:17
7922:5,6,17 7925:23
7926:25 7927:23 7932:2,5
7940:16 7946:24 7964:3

farther 7852:9,13

faster 7783:20 7784:18,21 7797:20.28

favor 7881:12

Fayette 7827:27 7829:3 7875:14 7885:1,13

February 7774:13

fed 7796:17

federal 7773:27 7775:13 7786:21 7795:20,24 7810:17,18 7811:27,28 7827:12 7830:22,23 7831:27 7832:1,19,21 7840:27 7841:25 7842:3,8,14,17 7849:12,17,18,20,24 7850:7, 18,22 7852:27 7853:11 7856:10 7861:11 7862:15 7878:9 7890:1,5,23,25 7965:3,5,9

federally 7965:1

Federation 7809:27 7825:1 7850:2.9 7892:5

Federation's 7890:27

fee 7837:1 7912:17,21,22,25 7964:27

feed 7780:21 7781:14 7782:6,7,12,18 7786:3,5 7787:4,12,14 7790:15 7791:6 7792:1,18,20 7793:20,23 7794:3,11 7795:21,25 7796:3,6,8,16, 19,24,26 7797:1,4,5 7798:17 7800:9

feel 7770:3 7865:6 7903:12 7948:19

feeling 7885:17 7886:23

fees 7837:6

feet 7905:4 7909:27

fell 7775:24

felt 7935:15,27

fewer 7812:7

field 7803:22 7809:10 7835:5 7901:1 7913:18

fields 7809:5,8 7908:22,28

figure 7829:27 7830:2,7 7835:16 7836:24 7838:1 7887:21 7888:6 7889:5 7906:3 7913:1 7944:16

figuring 7853:22

file 7891:12 7923:24

fill 7776:15 7857:12 7978:21

filling 7776:21

filter 7891:13

final 7823:10 7827:9 7865:7 7869:18 7883:1 7955:19 7961:14 7967:16

finalize 7827:3

finally 7846:11 7922:22

financial 7820:5 7821:13 7826:11 7839:23

find 7768:28 7881:16 7915:18 7916:2,5,14 7923:22 7924:2 7946:5 7964:22 fine 7827:4 7873:10,26 7921:15 7924:3 7969:5

finish 7975:12 7978:14

finished 7766:6 7805:27 7815:13 7852:24

FIPS 7873:4

firsthand 7970:7

five-minute 7825:9,10 7894:14

fixed 7864:1 7935:24

flat 7960:19

flexible 7863:22 7933:21

Florida 7794:12 7816:10,11

flow 7820:3 7960:12

flowing 7944:1,2

flows 7930:8

fluctuate 7781:28 7784:26

fluctuates 7789:2

fluid 7776:25 7786:26 7796:9,18,27 7806:19 7818:1 7832:6,16 7833:10 7852:24,26 7872:1 7940:12

fly 7908:21

FOB 7853:19,20 7854:2,5

focus 7780:27 7892:18 7895:16

focusing 7816:19

folks 7851:16 7871:1

follow 7842:26 7880:9 7950:16 7968:9

follow-on 7956:26

follow-up 7853:27

Food 7806:1 7834:4 7965:3 7972:28

Foods 7894:20 7921:21 7923:2 7924:20 7927:10 7972:10

footing 7963:20

footprint 7848:8

force 7850:9 7856:10,13 7857:17 7965:22 7966:4 7969:17

forces 7791:5,28

Foremost 7817:16 forget 7928:20 7931:28



forgetting 7850:5

forgot 7971:7

form 7863:1 7973:21

formal 7791:19

format 7974:20

formula 7955:21 7962:19

formulas 7795:2

Fort 7813:1,5,13 7852:16 7920:17,20,25 7922:5

fortunately 7844:3 7958:2

forward 7948:28

found 7810:22 7812:20 7824:27 7826:9 7830:28 7831:2,6,8 7901:14

foundation 7768:12 7815:7 7857:16 7949:17

founding 7856:28

fourth 7819:11 7938:8

framework 7816:18 7857:15,25 7859:2

Francisco 7869:11,25

Frank 7770:18 7976:1

franklin 7820:9,20 7822:3,17 7939:23 7940:13,17 7942:21 7944:1 7947:18

fraught 7955:8

free 7836:11 7854:1 7903:12 7908:19 7911:6,8,13,16,19

freight 7785:27

French 7929:16

frequency 7837:20 7838:16, 18 7915:16

frequent 7837:25,26,28 7849:6 7917:10

frequently 7915:28 7917:26 7918:8

Fresh 7924:12,23 7925:2

fringe 7948:15 7950:12 7961:15

fringes 7962:13

front 7831:21 7893:20 7944:28

fuel 7854:7,13 7855:9,14

fulfill 7964:19

fulfilling 7943:28

full 7775:1 7777:3 7811:6 7848:21,22,27 7871:15

fully 7836:11 7890:14 7911:6

fun 7922:10

function 7807:1,2

fussy 7769:12

future 7948:27

futures 7781:12,18,21,25 7788:23,26 7789:12 7790:1,

G

Gallagher 7795:9

game 7950:14

gap 7813:19 7934:20

gas 7776:15,16,21,26 7777:8 7799:18

gaskets 7838:1 7917:14

gather 7780:13 7786:5 7808:13

gathered 7969:18

gave 7776:18 7841:15

general 7786:25 7816:15 7861:28 7930:20

generally 7799:6 7834:10 7861:24 7946:28 7961:2

generate 7815:20

generated 7815:15 7965:26 7966:13

geographic 7793:24 7810:16 7848:7 7850:27 7877:2

geographical 7843:25 7858:21

geographically 7814:8 7826:25 7858:4

geography 7811:26 7829:15 7887:9 7949:8

Georgia 7816:11

give 7772:27 7803:1,4 7805:24 7843:16,17 7863:5 7881:16 7894:9 7923:26 7924:2 7970:17

giving 7799:7 7803:9 7841:13

glass 7926:7

glitches 7770:2

global 7815:23

goal 7955:28

good 7767:3 7768:4,18
7770:22 7772:22 7777:23
7779:18 7783:3 7786:16,17,
18 7789:16 7791:25 7793:13
7794:20 7797:16,17 7802:7
7803:13 7804:6 7807:9
7814:19 7834:15 7840:9,12,
14,17,18 7843:22 7856:22
7874:20 7879:23,25 7920:4,
5 7929:18 7938:26 7948:17
7959:3,4,22 7960:9 7965:18,
19 7968:5 7974:21,23
7975:14 7978:23

grade 7804:23,24 7832:6,8, 12,25 7833:3,5,9,12,14,15, 17,25 7834:1,3,5,7,8,11,13, 17,20,22,23,24 7835:28 7836:27 7837:9,19,25 7838:4,5,7,8,10,11,21 7839:2 7841:2,10,14,15 7842:2,6,25 7849:13 7894:25,26 7895:2,7,10,11, 15,19,21,24,27 7896:2,5,6,8, 10,12,13,18,19,21,23,24,25, 26,28 7897:1 7898:8,18,19, 20,22 7899:19,26 7900:6,8, 9,23,27 7901:3,4,9,15,16 7905:9,13 7906:7 7907:11, 21 7908:27 7909:11,20,28 7910:3,6,7,13 7911:23 7912:10,19,26 7913:24 7914:6,13,16,19,22 7915:6, 16,26 7917:2,3,4,11,17,19, 20,21 7918:3,8,14,27,28 7919:1 7951:26 7952:22 7953:6 7954:11 7964:24.28 7972:26

gradient 7935:20,23

grading 7836:1

gradual 7783:22 7785:6

graduate 7807:9

grain 7782:12 7785:8,10 7798:24

grains 7781:3

grammatical 7891:9,10

Grand 7810:26 7817:1,26,28 7818:3,10,12,20,28 7819:6,7 7868:3,8,13 7930:27 7931:2, 5,17,28 7932:9 7933:25,26 7934:15 7935:14 7937:13, 19,22,23 7938:2,5,9,10,13, 20 7957:2,5,14 7962:23

granting 7881:23

graphed 7775:23

graphical 7774:27 7776:9

graphics 7888:14

grasp 7872:24

grass 7796:17

great 7790:13 7825:21 7854:19 7916:23 7946:18 7952:20 7974:25

greater 7826:11 7839:23 7935:1,12 7957:1,11

Green/van 7941:9

grew 7855:25

Grip 7879:11

grocery 7812:27 7926:17

gross 7807:4

ground 7943:7

groundwork 7835:20

group 7772:13 7780:13 7786:19 7815:22 7840:20 7860:3 7863:16 7864:9 7867:14 7879:26 7885:18 7921:10 7928:26 7934:14 7937:3 7939:27 7948:5 7950:7 7954:22 7956:25 7957:3,5,18 7966:20 7969:21 7970:1,3,5,20 7976:11 7977:7,10

group's 7921:2 7923:15 7938:18 7942:19 7950:6

groups 7850:26 7860:13,15 7862:27 7863:17 7937:7 7958:1,16

grow 7826:6 7960:14

growing 7812:18

grown 7812:12

growth 7780:20

guard 7879:10

guess 7777:6 7791:15 7802:22 7803:6 7871:22 7884:1 7885:14 7892:6 7900:10 7929:13,27 7933:2 7939:20 7945:1 7958:12 7964:6.28

guessing 7777:21,24 7930:9 7950:14

guidance 7909:24 7910:13 7911:23 7966:15,24 7967:3,

guide 7857:13 7967:13

guideline 7804:24



guidelines 7857:10

guys 7961:5

н

H-A-R-T-Z-L-E-R 7926:7

H-E-I-S-K-E-L-L 7778:8

H-U-N-T-E-R 7779:6

half 7899:18 7900:5

hamilton 7822:18 7823:5,21 7824:9 7947:4,18

Hancock 7766:7,8 7768:1,2, 19 7773:7,9,10,15 7777:11, 19,22,24 7778:3,6,7 7779:17,18 7783:1 7786:10 7801:4,19,24 7802:4,5,12,19 7803:2,5 7804:5 7808:17,23, 25 7809:20,21 7828:14 7840:6 7865:22 7881:26 7882:2 7965:17 7967:4,10, 12 7970:27 7971:6 7972:19 7973:7,18 7974:15,27 7975:11 7978:18

hand 7779:11 7803:28

handed 7843:15 7844:3 7874:9 7976:12

handle 7973:5

handlers 7849:5 7916:25 7950:9

happen 7770:3 7843:21 7882:11 7888:1 7968:27

happened 7883:2 7952:12 7957:25

happening 7842:10 7893:7

happy 7869:14

harbor 7908:20 7917:25

hard 7771:21 7777:27 7863:22

harmonize 7815:24

Hartzler 7926:2,7

harvested 7785:8,11

1100.0,11

hate 7878:12 7957:22

haul 7807:6 7839:18 7940:9 7947:16

hauler 7936:23,27 7962:16

haulers 7821:16 7936:2,5,9, 10,14,18 7940:5,8 7942:25 7943:3 7959:24 7964:13

hauling 7806:18,28 7807:3 7823:1,16 7838:16 7839:21

7852:20 7853:4 7854:2 7855:21 7859:6,17 7861:16 7915:23 7916:24 7947:13,25 7959:19 7960:3 7962:10,14 7968:11.12

hauling-wise 7964:4

hauls 7821:16 7943:17

hay 7785:8,10,14 7789:14

hazard 7871:22

he'll 7975:5,12

head 7836:2 7851:3 7869:24

headed 7852:2

Header 7865:9

heading 7831:17 7865:1

health 7834:4 7972:27,28

hear 7767:2,8 7854:26 7855:20 7884:23 7887:19 7918:20 7939:10

heard 7961:20 7967:1 7969:10

hearing 7767:18 7773:1
7779:8 7794:25,27 7795:12
7806:14 7840:2 7842:14
7861:10 7884:18 7887:18
7894:24 7895:4 7903:2,23
7906:11 7908:11 7923:26
7956:7 7972:11.22

hedge 7781:13 7789:24 7799:24

hedgeable 7784:25 7799:23

hedged 7781:12,16,17

hedging 7789:21 7790:14

Heiskell 7778:4,6,8 7780:9

held 7776:23,24 7780:11

helped 7804:21 7937:11,15

helpful 7773:3 7959:26

herd 7906:15 7907:1

herringbone 7835:16 7905:25 7906:3

hesitate 7873:16

high 7775:20,22 7776:24 7777:3 7814:14 7867:12 7918:6 7927:12 7935:16 7958:14 7963:6

higher 7789:14 7798:7 7825:3 7826:3,8,24 7830:2, 10,12,26 7834:13 7837:27 7861:27 7867:16,20 7869:26 7881:14 7883:19,26 7899:1 7932:10,15 7935:4 7936:27 7948:9,21,26 7957:12 7962:14,20 7970:15

highest 7775:17 7776:4 7824:27

highlight 7803:8

highways 7820:17 7870:4

HILL 7767:20 7836:16,18

hinting 7965:8

hire 7821:20

historically 7895:6

history 7780:18 7840:24,25

Hoeger 7978:20

hold 7947:25

holding 7835:24 7840:1 7897:6 7907:26

Holland 7922:6

Holmes 7946:21

Honor 7766:8,19,27
7767:10,17,20 7768:3,19
7769:5,8 7771:18 7772:21
7777:11,19 7778:3 7786:11
7797:13 7801:4,24 7802:19
7808:17 7828:14 7840:7,14
7843:3,21 7846:26 7864:18
7865:3,20 7873:1,7,17
7874:13 7879:23 7881:26
7882:11 7883:15 7902:15
7923:28 7939:5,17 7956:22
7970:27 7972:19 7973:7
7976:3,9 7977:23 7978:5,10

hope 7843:14 7852:22 7934:12

hopeful 7777:22

hoping 7849:7

hoses 7838:1 7917:14

hour 7871:12 7872:10 7878:14

hours 7821:22 7914:23 7916:13.21

house 7835:11 7836:22 7902:2,9,10,14 7904:18,23, 27,28 7905:3,6,10,14

housed 7906:16,24 7907:2,3 7909:5 7911:9

housing 7836:10,23 7906:26 7907:9 7911:6,21

Human 7972:28

hundred 7905:15 7919:9,15

hundredweight 7814:20 7816:21 7818:10,11,22,23, 24 7819:8,10,21,22,23 7820:8,9,10,21,22,23 7821:2 7822:4,5,17,19 7823:6,7,8, 22,23 7824:10,11,12,26,28 7825:3 7826:2 7827:25,26 7828:1,3,7,25 7829:8,10,11, 13,19,22 7830:26 7831:3,5, 9,11,14,21,23 7832:11,14, 15,20,23,25,27 7833:1 7835:18,22,27 7836:4,8,15, 26 7837:2,5,16,23 7838:2,5, 15,16,17,18,19 7839:1,3,5 7849:15 7850:11,24 7885:16 7898:13 7899:13,17,20 7900:1,14,15 7912:13 7913:1,4,14,26 7918:10 7919:4,6,16,18,19 7947:14, 22 7949:12 7950:26 7951:5 7953:11 7973:28 7974:4,5,9

Hunter 7778:4 7779:5,12 7780:8

Huntington 7814:22,24 7921:7

ı

I-71 7822:15 7940:3

I-90 7942:2

ID 7874:24

Idaho 7780:24 7794:11

idea 7767:14 7862:20 7863:28 7870:24 7935:1

ideal 7879:19

ideally 7948:12

ideas 7880:19

identification 7778:18,23 7802:9,15,18 7803:12 7902:28 7975:24

identified 7780:1,3 7805:8 7826:21 7827:15 7920:19

identify 7783:7 7883:6,11 7898:3

ignore 7891:10 7953:13

II 7813:17 7824:19 7926:11 7928:22 7941:14

III 7786:27 7824:19

Illinois 7816:17 7817:26 7818:4 7930:23

illusions 7808:1

illustrates 7784:25

images 7775:28



imagine 7855:13

impact 7796:16

impacted 7959:15

impervious 7835:13 7905:20 7907:17,20

implication 7813:8 7814:22 7970:17

implying 7970:2

important 7790:15 7840:2 7871:13 7882:18,19 7930:24 7968:19

importantly 7938:26

impose 7917:2

imposed 7834:3 7917:1

impress 7817:21

impression 7925:9

improve 7808:3 7857:4

improved 7806:26 7807:1, 19 7855:15 7968:6

improvement 7858:9

improvements 7807:20,27 7835:2 7856:21,26

in-depth 7890:21

inaccessible 7904:11

inadvertently 7891:12

inappropriate 7954:26

incentive 7948:10 7953:1

incentives 7823:2 7826:11 7832:28 7839:23 7951:27 7953:21

incentivize 7814:13 7858:15

incentivizing 7954:12

include 7799:18 7824:16 7835:15 7838:14 7839:3 7846:19 7889:13 7914:13 7943:11 7954:1

included 7807:21 7824:22 7838:22 7855:5,9 7859:9,15, 22 7914:17 7920:15 7936:20 7953:14

includes 7802:24 7845:1,8,9 7856:1 7865:1 7953:26

including 7789:2 7798:9 7833:19 7891:27 7897:25 7905:25 7936:17

inclusive 7774:9

incomplete 7856:20

inconsistencies 7827:14,15, 18 7873:14

incorporated 7936:25

incorrect 7828:12 7877:13 7881:22

incorrectly 7888:15

increase 7781:10 7783:20, 22,23 7784:18 7785:3,7,21 7786:7 7792:1 7812:6 7830:5 7837:3,17,18,20,21, 22 7859:17 7868:19 7913:27 7962:7

increased 7782:20,23 7784:20 7785:18,28 7786:6 7791:12 7798:11 7800:19 7830:14 7834:2 7837:14,24 7838:15,16,17,18 7839:22, 24 7913:12,19 7915:15 7917:10 7935:21

increases 7785:27 7962:9

increasing 7785:17 7797:28 7815:28

increasingly 7811:21 7821:20 7826:7 7851:24 7871:24

incredible 7814:21

incremental 7815:17

incur 7832:7 7914:1 7918:14

incurs 7952:27

independent 7792:8,11,12 7817:13 7930:4

independently 7829:1

Indiana 7767:6 7810:6,20,23
7812:14 7813:1,5 7814:22,
24 7816:28 7819:1,12,27
7820:3 7821:18,25 7822:9
7823:3,20 7826:9,13 7829:6,
9,12 7830:17,24 7831:7
7844:10 7845:13,17,18,19,
25 7846:2,7,12 7848:15
7852:16 7886:15 7890:26
7920:16 7921:8 7922:3,6,7
7927:6 7933:27,28 7942:16
7943:23 7945:25

Indianapolis 7810:26 7816:28 7819:12,13,15,17, 19,21,26 7820:2,7,19 7921:17 7938:9,11,24,27

indicating 7773:24 7777:2

individual 7808:13 7817:17 7862:27 7880:20

indulge 7930:17

industries 7780:19 7811:24

industry 7780:12 7781:6,8 7782:10,12 7796:7 7797:4 7806:10 7839:17

infer 7776:3

inflation 7917:14

inflations 7838:1 7917:15

influence 7782:5 7928:1,4 7930:8

information 7780:14,15 7787:8,28 7793:10 7798:5 7807:21 7843:9 7844:4 7857:27 7863:6 7881:21 7883:17 7884:10,22 7885:12 7890:22 7893:24 7899:25 7918:25 7944:28 7966:24 7967:14 7977:2

infrastructure 7834:10

inherent 7955:14

initial 7850:23 7867:6,21 7868:2,10 7880:18 7958:9 7965:25

initially 7816:20 7857:15 7868:12

initials 7778:7

Innovation 7772:13 7786:19 7840:20 7879:26 7956:25 7976:11 7977:7,10

innovative 7862:18 7956:8

input 7799:17 7815:20 7827:6 7835:4 7856:25 7921:6

Insect 7908:12

insects 7904:12 7908:21

inside 7780:12

insignificant 7820:16

insisted 7957:4

inspection 7912:17,24 7913:10 7919:7

inspections 7836:27 7837:8 7838:14 7912:10 7964:24 7965:7

install 7835:19 7836:5 7901:24 7910:10

instance 7800:11 7827:18 7871:2 7893:28 7934:6

instances 7892:27

instruction 7883:5,9

intake 7964:6

intend 7873:4 7935:20

7938:4

intended 7858:20

intensive 7909:3 7962:6

intention 7952:5

intentional 7884:6

intentionally 7953:27

intently 7952:22

interchangeable 7951:19,22

interchangeably 7866:19, 23,27 7952:13

interest 7836:21,24 7854:19 7911:25 7912:6

interested 7884:23 7887:19 7896:25

interior 7817:3

intermediate 7810:5

internal 7782:9

internally 7784:10

International 7894:20 7972:9

interpreted 7863:21

interrupt 7939:8

intersect 7889:1.2

interstate 7820:15,17 7943:3

intertwined 7780:20

introduced 7920:18 7923:25

invading 7909:4

inversions 7955:25.28

investigation 7896:1

invite 7797:11 7977:20

inviting 7883:14

involve 7869:7 7939:23

involved 7806:9 7827:17 7835:9 7842:13 7862:7,8,12 7869:8 7962:4

involvement 7854:24 7869:9

involves 7829:5

lowa 7783:11,15,18,19,22 7784:4,7,12,15,17,19,24,28 7785:2,4,7 7786:7 7787:16, 20,23,25 7788:2,10 7789:15 7791:2,13 7792:2,9,12 7793:27 7794:3,5 7797:20, 21,25 7798:1,7,10,13,20,22, 23,28 7818:5



island 7925:9

isolated 7792:8

isolation 7860:15

issue 7833:28 7851:7,18 7877:17,18 7889:18 7915:15 7930:24 7940:5

issues 7785:5 7847:3 7851:11,12,15 7861:20 7923:14 7924:15 7933:16 7948:7 7950:8,19

item 7835:11,19,23,28 7836:5,10,21,27 7837:3,14, 17,24 7901:24 7903:24 7905:16,18 7906:12 7907:9, 15,25 7908:11,12,15,17,18 7909:11 7910:10 7911:5,25 7912:1,2,4,9,13 7913:12 7915:12 7916:9,10 7917:9, 10 7918:9,10 7919:5 7973:2

items 7780:16 7834:9 7898:3,5 7899:25 7900:13, 25 7901:5,13,19 7912:1,7 7913:16,25 7954:10 7972:20

iteration 7806:26 7807:7 7864:24

iterations 7963:15

iterative 7806:25 7855:13 7856:18 7867:8 7868:16,19 7893:2,15

IV 7824:19

J

J-E-N-S-E-N 7779:6

J-I-L-B-E-R-T-S 7924:24

J-PERIOD-D-PERIOD 7778:8

J.D. 7778:4,6 7780:9

January 7774:11 7775:13 7832:22 7924:6 7976:23

JDH 7780:9,10,12,15,18,21 7781:1 7782:8 7783:10 7784:2,5,22 7787:19,21,24 7788:10 7790:27 7798:18 7799:11

JDH's 7780:26 7788:10

Jeff 7815:3

JEFFREY 7773:11

Jensen 7778:4 7779:5,12, 18,25 7780:8 7786:10,16 7801:1,22

Jersey 7922:17 7926:25,28

7927:3

Jilberts 7924:23

Joaquin 7785:24,26 7800:12

job 7791:25 7915:9 7968:26

join 7826:19 7965:22

journey 7935:22

judgments 7860:9

judicial 7972:21

July 7897:10

June 7810:8 7847:6 7865:8 7893:23

jurisdiction 7870:11

justification 7850:20

justify 7839:26

Justifying 7831:17

K

K-A-N-A-W-H-A 7824:4

K-E-E-F-E 7976:1

K-N-N-A-W-H-A 7823:27

kanawha 7823:23 7824:2,11

Keefe 7975:6,13,16,28 7976:5,17 7977:6,18 7978:3

keeping 7893:20 7974:15

kent 7818:11,21 7819:8 7924:13,14,19 7932:1,21 7934:19

Kentucky 7810:7,20 7811:22 7816:27 7822:10, 21,23,24,25 7823:2,4 7824:27 7826:9 7830:23 7831:1,2 7839:14 7890:26 7945:10,14,16,19,27

key 7780:22 7867:10

kind 7788:20 7789:6 7792:7 7796:19 7798:3,4,25 7800:15,23 7806:10 7860:27 7863:22 7868:4 7872:14 7890:21 7893:4 7937:8,16 7938:5 7947:23 7957:8,28 7960:18 7961:25,27 7962:6, 19 7963:13 7964:7 7969:25 7970:8

kinds 7770:2 7775:4 7804:22 7880:14,19 7901:2 7933:17 7936:9

Kingfisher 7920:20

knew 7811:16 7863:12

7879:18 7935:11 7938:3 7939:1

knowing 7969:23

knowledge 7795:10 7796:1, 5 7816:2 7856:18 7920:12 7921:28 7961:28

Kroger 7927:23

Kroger's 7921:17

L

L-I-C-K-I-N-G 7940:28

LA 7869:25

labeled 7864:21

labeling 7772:9

labels 7976:23 7977:1

labor 7799:19 7835:20 7854:13,24,28 7855:1,2,5,13 7909:2

lack 7814:19 7886:2

lagoon 7835:24 7836:23 7837:15 7907:26 7908:8,9, 28 7909:5,8 7913:14,28

laid 7868:20 7936:28

Lake 7922:3

land 7785:18 7836:1 7851:28 7852:1

language 7950:24 7952:3

laptop 7778:25

large 7771:26 7782:17
7806:23 7808:12 7810:25,28
7811:2 7813:21 7814:8
7819:13,14 7821:8,9
7822:24 7848:3,8 7858:3
7870:27 7871:2,5,11,14
7930:7 7932:1 7941:13,26
7945:21 7959:13,26,28
7963:9 7964:5

largely 7957:14

larger 7782:16 7816:19 7818:26 7826:7,26 7863:16 7870:26 7937:3 7971:2 7972:3

largest 7780:21,26 7831:1,7

late 7875:6

latitude 7942:12

Laurel 7824:27

law 7897:18 7909:16

lay 7944:16

layering 7968:18

leading 7839:8

leap 7774:13

learned 7789:21

leave 7813:25 7825:9 7851:5 7871:27 7879:22 7895:13 7957:5 7960:8

leaving 7959:23 7960:17

led 7842:14

left 7826:23 7841:26 7842:9, 27 7862:27 7865:17 7891:12 7978:22

legacy 7780:19

legal 7897:21

length 7954:28

lenient 7917:4

let alone 7943:14

letters 7808:21

level 7808:9 7815:27 7832:15 7833:11 7950:27 7954:14

levels 7814:14

leveraged 7782:11

license 7832:25 7833:5 7834:8 7838:8,11 7839:2 7841:16 7899:19 7900:6 7951:26 7953:6

licenses 7832:8

Licking 7927:23 7940:21,27, 28

lie 7964:7

life 7772:24 7781:11 7879:10

light 7895:14 7899:1

lighting 7835:14 7905:21 7907:17,20

likewise 7843:19

Lima 7922:15,16

limit 7903:8

limited 7792:4 7966:18

limiting 7822:27 7880:17

linear 7807:1

lined 7877:28

liner 7835:24 7907:27

lines 7811:7 7944:16 7958:14 7962:5

Index: island..lines



link 7807:9

linking 7875:17

liquid 7835:23

liquid/solid 7907:26

list 7815:15 7833:24 7863:4 7880:16,21 7901:4,6 7905:18 7923:21 7972:20 7973:10 7978:17

listed 7844:20 7901:14 7920:14,25 7921:5 7924:12 7964:26

listened 7857:2

listening 7864:20

listing 7920:18

literally 7897:21 7931:13 7933:12

live 7867:17,28 7922:15

lived 7922:14

livestock 7782:7

Livonia 7813:4,12,14

loads 7807:6

loafing 7911:11

loan 7836:22 7911:26

local 7780:16 7781:20 7782:1,3,15,16,18 7785:21 7786:5 7788:26 7789:3,5,17, 18 7791:9,28 7799:22,27 7812:21,26 7813:23 7815:23 7816:2 7818:17,18 7819:16 7821:10,15 7822:22,23 7862:19,26 7943:13 7945:21 7955:4,9 7963:6,25 7964:2

localized 7786:8 7800:20

located 7810:6,8 7812:19 7813:4,6 7817:9 7819:24 7821:13 7824:23 7826:13 7827:24,25,27,28 7828:3,4, 25,26,27 7829:3,7,9,10,12 7830:18 7845:25 7847:7,12, 16 7883:18,20 7885:1 7889:14 7904:10 7910:1 7970:15 7973:27

location 7798:15,16 7800:16 7818:25 7819:24 7820:24 7821:2 7823:9 7824:13 7830:6,11 7861:1 7871:9 7924:18,26 7928:27 7930:7 7940:10 7942:8 7959:22 7960:4 7961:21

locations 7798:26 7800:14 7812:18,23 7813:19,20 7815:16 7818:7,19 7819:3,5,

17 7820:11 7821:17 7822:13 7823:15 7824:17 7830:13 7858:22 7936:3 7961:22 7962:27 7966:25 7969:12

logical 7827:10

logically 7932:10

Logistically 7820:1,14 7822:26

long 7804:7 7813:25 7821:16 7840:23,25 7903:7 7936:12 7943:16

longer 7818:1 7906:25

looked 7817:25 7818:12,28 7819:11,26 7820:12 7821:6 7822:6,20 7846:20 7869:18 7873:10 7879:28 7892:3 7911:24 7933:22 7944:5 7948:6 7961:24 7963:5

Los 7869:11

lose 7839:15

losing 7785:16 7839:14

loss 7948:26

lost 7785:17

lot 7787:24 7797:1 7799:19, 20 7800:25 7856:27 7857:17 7862:18 7878:4 7882:10 7891:9 7932:4 7934:8 7937:11 7938:28 7939:1 7940:2 7941:26 7945:28 7959:19,21 7960:10 7966:9 7968:15

love 7769:10

low 7777:5,7 7814:26 7868:9 7900:4

lower 7820:18 7825:5 7826:4 7831:5 7861:27 7867:14,27 7877:16 7882:17 7934:25 7935:2 7953:22,23, 24,25 7963:13

lowest 7824:25 7951:13

luggage 7879:20

lunch 7867:2 7873:16,27,28 7874:7 7878:13,16,20,22 7880:2 7881:4 7883:13

luncheon 7878:27

ly 7867:21 7952:24

lying 7878:1

М

M-E-D-I-N-A 7804:10,11

M-E-I-J-E-R 7926:12

M-I-G 7772:13

M-I-N-S-T-E-R 7929:11

made 7766:22 7807:27
7826:22 7827:5,8 7828:18
7831:25 7849:27 7856:22,27
7857:3,4 7860:3 7867:6,23
7870:18 7873:2 7878:3
7881:13 7886:22 7892:7
7893:5 7896:27 7921:10
7933:6 7952:4 7957:28
7969:25 7973:21

Madison 7921:19 7922:17

mailing 7779:21

main 7814:12 7858:14 7891:15 7934:2

maintain 7776:4 7818:5 7837:9,25 7838:11,27 7898:19 7899:11,21 7917:11 7918:26 7962:25

maintained 7834:13 7904:10

maintaining 7832:8 7833:5, 9,15,17 7838:8 7839:2 7895:27 7899:19 7900:6,16 7912:26 7954:11 7963:3

maintenance 7832:24 7833:24,27 7838:20,22,26 7898:15,25 7899:2,3,7,10 7900:15 7951:26 7952:23 7953:5.10

major 7781:9 7824:18 7870:25 7929:8 7930:26

majority 7847:18

make 7769:3.15 7773:17.23 7776:16 7783:28 7786:11 7793:5 7804:25 7807:5 7811:6 7816:3 7828:16,17 7829:20,24,25 7831:15 7837:4,9 7840:7 7843:20 7850:28 7851:3 7852:7 7861:26 7863:17 7865:23 7871:10,21 7872:23 7877:27,28 7882:27 7890:17 7892:8 7903:4 7912:18 7914:15 7916:8 7936:9 7948:10 7949:26 7955:14 7959:7.24 7960:10 7961:7. 16,21 7963:2,8,13,19 7965:10,20 7967:6,10 7968:27 7969:8,28 7973:9, 13,16 7977:7,9

makes 7789:6 7814:24 7873:23 7899:18 7951:18 7965:10 7970:23 7975:13

making 7772:23 7791:24 7792:26 7813:24 7858:25 7929:2 7948:8

malleable 7935:24

manage 7909:3 7914:4 7959:27

management 7806:16

managing 7790:15

manner 7780:16 7904:11

manpower 7936:13

manufacturers 7780:21

manufacturing 7897:9 7907:13 7909:15,25

manure 7837:15 7908:22,28 7909:3 7913:13,24,28 7914:4

map 7802:20 7803:7 7805:9, 13 7827:13 7857:12 7888:4, 21 7944:14 7973:12

March 7924:7

margin 7919:1

marion 7819:22 7820:7 7829:12

mark 7778:13 7801:26 7802:26 7803:6 7815:9 7857:7,21 7902:19

marked 7778:16,17,22 7802:8,14,17 7803:11 7804:12 7888:15 7902:16, 25,27 7971:1,17,24 7975:23 7976:10

market 7780:8,12,14
7781:12,21 7782:3,5,10,15,
17 7783:19 7784:16,27
7788:1,2,8,22,26,28 7789:4,
5,18,25 7790:1,4,5,11
7791:5,10,28 7799:22
7811:21 7827:22 7828:28
7829:4 7837:1,6 7843:26
7852:25,27 7857:28
7867:22,26 7880:26,27
7885:2,8 7912:17,22
7931:27 7935:27 7946:16
7948:26 7950:1 7961:2
7964:26

market's 7782:3

marketed 7895:1

marketers 7815:22

marketing 7786:21 7797:10, 12 7801:2 7806:3 7810:1,3, 17,18 7811:27 7814:25 7817:14,18 7832:4 7845:26 7846:9,17 7847:12,21 7853:12 7874:6 7878:19 7879:8 7889:26 7897:8



7955:2 7958:26,27 7977:20 7978:9

marketplaces 7793:27

markets 7782:15,23 7783:16 7784:9,14,23 7786:2 7788:2, 3 7880:23 7949:23

marquette 7814:21,23 7818:13,14,22,23 7824:26 7924:24,28 7925:1,5 7933:24 7937:19 7938:3,7

Master's 7805:18

match 7810:17 7868:6 7948:14,16 7958:20

matched 7961:16

material 7856:20 7905:8

materials 7894:12 7907:21

math 7919:20

mathematical 7774:16

matter 7861:2 7882:12 7909:16 7922:8 7969:22 7975:13

matters 7882:9

maximum 7775:25 7914:27

meal 7781:2,6,8 7784:5,6,8, 12,13 7786:2 7787:25 7798:18.24

meaning 7781:12 7798:7

means 7786:24,27 7843:16 7850:16 7852:2 7885:9 7894:10

meant 7783:27 7868:8 7869:15,17 7880:17 7931:9 7967:8

mechanism 7850:21

Medina 7804:10.11

medium-sized 7810:28 7941:27

meet 7838:9,21 7839:21 7841:17 7895:7 7904:28 7907:16 7910:8 7915:16 7917:22 7918:20.21

meeting 7835:13 7862:13 7863:8 7867:6 7880:18 7905:20 7967:23

meetings 7862:25 7869:13 7954:16

meets 7896:9 7897:28

Meijer 7926:12,15

member 7810:8 7847:7,11,

15

members 7847:21 7912:16 7918:19,21 7959:21 7960:3

members' 7948:25

memory 7894:7

Mennonite 7910:24 7946:26

mention 7769:14 7799:23 7854:15 7879:6 7926:21 7927:5 7928:18

mentioned 7768:20 7799:13 7854:13 7880:22 7913:21 7914:8 7920:17,28 7922:5 7923:5 7924:13,22 7925:16, 25 7926:13,27 7927:6,16,25 7928:1,4,19,22 7940:5 7944:4 7954:23 7973:27 7974:10

mercer 7822:5 7827:24 7828:27 7875:11,18 7876:10,28 7881:7 7885:7, 21,23,25 7886:6

message 7775:2 7933:10

met 7833:19 7834:8 7836:28 7912:11

method 7956:1

methodology 7789:11

metric 7789:1

metropolitan 7818:2 7819:14,16

Mexico 7780:24

Miami 7816:4,10 7829:10 7926:12 7950:2

Michigan 7810:6,20,22 7811:1 7812:13 7813:3,4,22, 23 7814:21,23 7816:16 7817:1,15,26 7818:4,13,20 7819:1 7820:15 7821:18,26 7823:4,20 7824:26 7825:5 7826:5,14 7830:16 7831:6,9 7839:8.9 7844:10 7845:13 7846:1,8 7848:11,17,18 7923:3,11 7924:13,24 7925:14,20,26 7930:21,27 7931:17 7933:11 7934:19 7942:2,9,16 7943:24 7945:26 7957:14 7959:13, 20,21,28 7960:1,4,9,18,23 7964:15,20

Michigan's 7818:15 7839:11

middle 7812:20 7906:4 7930:19 7960:25 7962:24 7963:6,7

Mideast 7806:7 7809:28 7810:4,8,13,16,22,24,27

7811:20,25,26 7812:2,5,8, 12,24 7813:21 7814:7 7815:2,7 7816:12,18 7817:10,15 7821:17 7822:12,28 7824:23 7825:23 7826:15,21 7827:4 7830:1,3, 11,20,25 7831:10,22 7835:5 7839:7,9,13,19,25 7843:26 7845:26 7847:6,16 7851:18 7852:12 7854:10 7857:4 7858:3,26 7859:4 7860:3 7867:15,19,23 7868:11,23 7870:15,20,21 7872:16 7883:25 7885:20 7890:13,20 7893:6,10,11 7894:1 7901:1 7910:23 7911:4 7916:21 7918:17 7928:13,14 7936:7 7937:8 7944:10 7948:15 7957:11 7958:1 7962:13 7966:22 7968:9 7969:23

Midwest 7826:16 7827:2 7894:5

MIG 7771:20 7772:10,12,13 7864:26 7865:12,17,18,24 7976:11

MIG's 7768:23

MIG-31 7864:21 7865:7,19

MIG-322 7768:10

MIG-323 7768:10

MIG-PREPARED 7864:21

mile 7947:14

mileage 7813:11 7820:15

mileages 7807:8 7936:11

miles 7813:12,13 7814:21 7817:27 7818:14 7819:2,13, 28 7820:13,16 7821:8,9 7822:8,22 7823:12 7866:15, 25 7929:7 7932:2,7 7937:21, 23 7938:10,11,13,15,16,25 7942:13,27 7943:2 7944:21 7946:4 7947:6,7,15,22 7950:3

milk 7766:21 7767:12 7768:25 7771:19 7772:13 7773:20 7774:6,10,17,19,22, 23,28 7775:3,9,18 7776:4,6, 10,25,28 7779:19 7786:19, 21,26 7795:3,27 7796:4,5,9, 10.15.18.20.24.27 7797:5 7805:14 7806:3,18,19 7807:12,16 7809:27 7810:1, 3,4,10,17,18,21 7811:19,21, 27 7812:6,12,15,17,20,21, 23,26 7813:4,9,20,24 7814:9,10,13,14,18,22,23, 25,27 7815:12,16,17,22 7816:25 7817:9,14,15,18,23, 27 7818:1,7,15,16,18

7819:3,4,5,16,17,25 7820:1, 2,3,4,5,14 7821:10,11,12,13, 16,18,23,24,25,26,27 7822:1,8,9,10,11,13,14,15, 23,24,26,27 7823:1,3,12,14, 16,17,18,19 7824:18 7825:1 7826:12 7830:6,15,16,17 7832:6,13,16 7833:9,10,13, 15 7834:5,11,26,28 7835:11 7836:6,22 7837:25 7839:11, 12,15,18,19,21,23 7840:19 7842:7 7843:10,11,25,27,28 7844:9,16,20,28 7845:6,13, 19,24 7846:3,7,12,16,17,19 7847:8,13,19,20 7848:9,23, 28 7849:4,13 7850:2,6,9,21 7851:23 7852:13,18,20 7856:4,10 7858:5,13,15,21 7859:11 7860:7.10.28 7861:4,26 7862:2,5,8,23 7867:22,26 7870:23 7871:19,23,24 7872:1 7877:20 7879:26 7880:26 7881:12 7883:22,24 7884:15.20 7885:10.19 7886:19 7887:11 7890:19,26 7891:22 7892:4 7893:22,23 7895:1,3 7897:9,27 7900:19 7901:7.15.21 7902:2.9.13 7903:5 7904:18,23 7905:6, 10,14 7907:12 7910:11,14, 17,22,24 7913:3,23 7915:9, 16,23 7916:11,20 7917:4,11, 19,20,21 7918:18 7920:6 7925:1 7927:13 7928:28 7929:28 7930:2,3,5,8,12 7931:4,9,16 7932:4,8,11 7934:3.6.7.9.26 7935:8.9.11. 17,27,28 7936:2,15,17 7937:13,16,17 7938:3,5,7, 21,26,27 7939:26,27 7940:1, 3.25 7941:5.22 7942:1.4.5. 10,11,15,21 7943:1,8,13,17, 18,19 7944:1,6,8,10 7945:1, 5,16,17,20,22,28 7946:5,10, 14,15,17,18 7947:8,12,18 7948:11,22,25 7954:13 7955:1 7956:25 7957:20 7959:19,22,23,28 7960:1,5, 6,8,10,12,13,15,20 7961:26, 27 7962:7,27 7963:25 7964:7.9.14.17.19 7965:22 7966:12 7968:2,12,24 7969:17 7972:26 7976:11,20 7977:7,10 7978:13,16

milk's 7802:20 7849:20 7881:23 7941:27

milked 7906:2,5,25 7907:4 7911:10

milking 7806:17 7834:11 7835:11 7902:2 7904:18,23, 26 7905:10 7906:1,13,14,15, 16,24,28 7907:1,2,10,11



million 7810:10 7834:28 7847:8,19 7959:28 7964:6

Miltner 7920:3,6 7923:20,23 7924:4,11 7926:4,6 7929:10, 15,19,23,26 7939:4,5,16,17, 18 7940:27 7941:2,3 7956:18,20,26,28

mind 7774:3 7807:26 7873:25 7880:15 7920:28 7951:6,9,19 7958:16

mindful 7780:5 7929:1 7957:9 7963:8

minimize 7943:16

minimum 7795:22,26 7832:10 7850:13 7851:7 7853:15 7854:4 7949:27,28 7951:4,7,15,17 7952:8,12 7953:28 7956:10

Minnesota 7927:5

Minster 7928:23 7929:10

minus 7831:9,11,13,20,23

minute 7778:24 7872:6 7961:19 7967:1

minutes 7767:6 7778:27 7862:23 7894:11 7902:20 7975:6,15,17,19 7977:17 7978:6

mirror 7775:28

mislead 7909:21 7910:12

missing 7831:13,20 7896:25

misspelled 7823:26

misspoke 7895:25 7926:28 7927:7

mistake 7831:11

mistaken 7894:8 7915:14

mixed 7872:3

mixing 7912:22

model 7807:19 7808:19 7809:14 7815:10 7825:6 7826:6 7851:13 7852:19 7853:5,6,21,28 7855:10,22 7856:5,15,19,24 7857:5,20 7858:6 7859:1,12,24,26 7866:2,9 7867:13 7868:13, 20 7869:15,26 7876:3,14 7877:13,17 7881:10,11,22 7882:14 7884:3,11,12 7885:13,17 7887:13 7891:22 7933:3 7934:18,25 7936:25 7937:1 7944:24 7948:6 7954:4,5,6,9,26 7955:2,7 7961:4,22 7965:25 7966:2, 12,17,27 7967:16,18 7968:3,

6,10,13,16 7969:6

model's 7955:15

modeling 7806:22 7807:12, 15,20 7808:7,11,20,22

Modernization 7805:5

modernizing 7835:9

modest 7881:10

modification 7769:3 7865:23

modifications 7857:3 7858:25 7860:3 7880:13 7892:7

modified 7768:22 7876:6 7891:22,28

modifies 7890:27

modify 7892:5

moment 7811:4 7840:27 7858:1 7878:17 7879:5 7894:9 7923:26

momentarily 7905:17

moments 7862:6

monetary 7953:1

money 7918:24

monitor 7780:16 7918:18

month 7774:10,13,17,23,28 7775:1,6,8,17,19,21,22,24, 25 7776:5,24 7837:21,22 7861:28

monthly 7776:9,23 7812:22

months 7776:5 7790:5 7795:8

morning 7766:1,3 7779:18 7786:16 7797:16,17 7804:6 7840:14,17,18 7975:10,12 7979:2

mountain 7963:6

move 7766:8 7767:11,17 7801:5 7813:25 7814:10,14 7817:9 7818:16,19 7819:4, 18 7820:2,5 7821:12,14,18 7822:9,12,28 7823:3,15 7826:12 7828:2.22.24 7829:18 7839:20,23 7858:13,21 7860:7,10,28 7861:4.26 7862:2.5 7870:23 7877:23 7883:22,24 7884:15 7885:10 7886:19,22 7887:22,24 7894:14 7925:12 7934:9,26 7935:8,12,17 7936:2,7,14,17 7937:9,12,17 7938:3,4 7942:25 7946:4 7947:14,18 7949:11 7959:25

7960:6,16,20 7961:25,27 7963:25 7964:9 7968:13,24 7970:28 7972:11 7973:27 7974:9 7977:23 7978:15

moved 7800:9 7806:2 7823:17

movement 7814:18 7851:5 7890:19 7968:2

movements 7814:13 7822:1, 14 7858:15 7954:12

moves 7775:3 7925:10 7936:9 7945:20

moving 7768:11 7814:9
7815:12,13 7816:10,26,27,
28 7817:1,23 7821:14
7826:7 7830:6,15 7858:4
7877:20 7884:20,21 7887:11
7888:22 7889:7,12 7923:3
7944:6,7,10 7946:6,7
7948:22

multi-page 7976:12

multi-use 7829:8

multiply 7919:18

Ν

Nashville 7816:27

NASS 7785:12

national 7766:20,21 7767:12 7768:25 7771:19 7779:19 7785:12 7802:20 7805:14 7807:12,15 7809:27 7825:1 7849:20 7850:2,6,9,21 7856:4,10 7859:11 7862:8, 23 7881:12,23 7890:26 7891:22 7892:4 7893:22 7965:22 7966:12 7969:17 7978:13,16

nationally 7969:18

nationwide 7792:18,20 7810:1

natural 7799:18 7820:3

naturally 7941:23

nature 7777:14

nearby 7822:25 7902:9 7959:22

neat 7908:19

Nebraska 7779:23 7785:23, 25 7800:12,15

necessarily 7787:26 7799:4 7817:22 7841:6 7857:19 7860:19 7870:26 7878:9 7898:15 7924:17 7937:12 7944:6,10 7954:18 7961:22 7962:9 7963:5

needed 7815:24 7817:8 7833:11 7839:18 7852:21 7863:12 7878:2 7879:18 7915:16 7930:13 7935:11 7957:4

negative 7790:28 7793:4,12 7851:13

negotiate 7853:4

negotiation 7854:3,4,5 7871:25 7932:18 7957:3

Nestle's 7921:19

network 7782:11

Newark 7940:16

nice 7857:15 7968:26

Nicholson 7807:11,14 7815:9,19 7856:4,13 7857:6 7965:26 7966:4,11,16 7967:13,21

Nicholson's 7855:17

nickel 7877:14.16

Nicole 7779:18

night 7875:7

ninth 7822:20 7921:21 7945:8

NMPF 7770:2 7795:16 7817:13 7825:4 7826:1,4,10 7829:27 7830:2,8,11,19,25 7831:10,22 7865:7 7884:2 7888:4

NMPF-37 7769:18

NMPF-371 7771:4

NMPF-37A 7769:22

NMPF-37B 7769:26 NMPF-37C 7770:6

NMPF-37D 7770:10

NMPF-37E 7770:14

NMPF-37F 7770:18

NMPF-37G 7770:22

NMPF-37H 7770:26

NMPF-38 7802:1,5 7887:26 7971:11

NMPF-38A 7802:2 7835:7 7971:18

NMPF-38B 7802:2 7835:10 7971:25



NMPF-59 7778:16

NMPF-59A 7778:21

nod 7964:13

nodded 7769:8

nodes 7807:7

non-cash 7839:3 7953:15

non-hedgeable 7784:23

non-pool 7810:5

nonetheless 7841:28 7846:7 7853:28 7887:3

normal 7806:11

Norman 7869:1

north 7811:20 7816:11,12, 26 7817:1,9 7819:18 7820:4 7822:9 7830:22 7839:20 7872:12,16,21 7877:1 7883:27 7929:7 7935:19 7941:18,28 7945:24 7946:3, 4,7 7957:20 7964:11

northeast 7810:22,28 7813:1,16,18 7816:23 7826:16,27 7827:1 7830:5 7852:16 7877:27,28 7878:5 7894:4 7927:17 7940:21 7961:16

northern 7810:23 7812:14 7820:2 7821:18,25 7822:12 7823:3,15,20 7826:13 7830:16 7831:6,7,8 7942:15 7943:23 7944:2 7945:3 7960:23

Northwest 7823:3 7942:9,15 7943:23

Northwestern 7810:23 7812:14 7823:19 7830:17

note 7775:27 7925:2 7948:1

noted 7769:7 7828:16 7832:7

notes 7826:20 7828:18 7959:8

notice 7972:21,22,25

noticed 7929:22 7972:24

notion 7915:26

notwithstanding 7869:9

November 7777:25 7841:1

now's 7874:1

number 7769:19,23,27 7770:7,11,15,19,23 7771:1, 5,28 7772:19 7773:27 7774:11,12 7778:17,22 7783:4 7801:11,17 7802:2,8, 14,17,26 7803:1,4,9,11 7806:13 7810:17,19 7811:27,28 7812:1 7827:12, 13 7830:23 7833:18 7846:8 7847:23 7861:26 7862:4 7867:17,20 7868:9,10 7876:6 7879:13,14 7889:24 7890:28 7891:2,14,17 7897:22 7902:27 7905:8 7908:18 7909:16 7910:23 7912:13 7918:16 7919:16,22 7923:25 7930:4 7932:1,15, 19 7933:16,17 7935:25,26 7938:25 7948:17,18 7951:11 7953:3 7954:16 7955:1 7957:16,19 7958:5,6 7963:16 7971:14,21,28 7972:7.17 7975:23 7976:23. 24 7978:1

numbers 7767:22 7771:10, 11,12 7836:19 7844:5 7859:21 7860:18 7863:24 7864:1 7869:18,20,22,25 7884:2 7933:21 7935:6,10 7939:25 7942:20 7954:17 7957:20 7961:10 7967:25 7973:11 7974:16

numerical 7937:4,27

numerous 7811:20 7970:11

nuts 7785:16

0

object 7809:7

objection 7766:20,26 7767:19,20 7768:21,26 7772:6,15 7801:7,13 7971:9, 16,23 7972:2,13 7977:25

objective 7817:6 7934:26 7957:10

objectives 7832:3 7956:9 7970:20

observation 7905:12

observations 7976:25

observe 7782:9

observed 7782:21 7783:10 7784:2,5,22 7790:27

observer 7812:16

obtain 7805:22 7970:8

obtained 7825:6 7826:5 7830:20

obtaining 7805:24 7832:7

obvious 7934:12

occasionally 7929:5 7930:5

occasions 7853:13 7883:24

occurring 7960:11

occurs 7857:27

October 7766:1,4 7813:23 7815:20 7859:13 7879:1

offer 7975:10

offered 7791:2

offering 7792:17 7794:10

officer 7806:5

official 7972:25

officially 7816:5

Ohio 7804:11 7806:7 7810:6,20,23,28 7812:14,28 7813:1,5,16,17,18 7819:27 7820:12,13 7821:7,24,25,26 7822:6,7,8,21 7823:3,11,19 7826:9,24 7829:6,7,11,18,23 7830:17.28 7831:7 7839:13 7844:10 7845:13,22 7846:8 7852:16 7886:11,16 7888:21 7889:5 7892:24 7922:11 7925:27 7926:19 7927:1,9, 10,17 7928:23 7939:23,27 7940:9.16 7941:2.6.7 7942:9,11,15 7943:19,23,26, 28 7945:24 7946:14,21 7947:8 7949:6.11 7950:2 7964:18 7974:7

oil 7781:7

Oklahoma 7869:1

olden 7911:15

older 7916:20

Omaha 7779:23

omitted 7833:26

one's 7866:17

ongoing 7833:27 7839:2 7898:24 7899:19 7900:6

online 7864:20

open 7788:21 7789:25 7790:4,11 7966:22

open-ended 7882:5

open-sided 7911:11

opened 7852:13 7930:11

opening 7967:14

openings 7966:25

operate 7797:1 7798:24 7842:20 7848:20 7913:19

operated 7904:10

operates 7780:11,22

operating 7812:8 7818:1 7913:20 7963:18

operation 7796:24,26 7821:22 7842:22 7886:28 7906:16

operations 7876:27 7881:8, 24 7882:17 7906:24 7907:2

operative 7854:27

operators 7876:20

opinion 7901:13

opinions 7860:9

opportunities 7842:23

opportunity 7821:23 7823:17

opposed 7788:28 7789:13, 19 7796:9 7815:23 7840:27 7849:5 7852:10

opposites 7776:1

option 7832:12 7841:2 7842:4,5 7849:13 7890:8 7906:19 7910:14 7975:8

options 7831:28 7890:6 7975:10

order 7773:22.27 7774:10 7775:10,13 7776:3 7795:11, 20,24 7803:16 7810:17,18 7811:27,28 7812:1 7814:11 7830:22,23 7831:27 7832:19 7840:26,27,28 7841:25 7842:3.8.14.17 7843:28 7844:9,10,11,14,15,17,21, 24,25,26 7845:1,2,7,9,12,14, 15,18,19,24,27 7846:4,6,9, 11,12,16 7847:17,22 7848:24 7849:1,12,17,18,20, 24 7850:7,18,22 7856:10 7858:13 7859:11 7861:11 7862:15 7878:9 7882:15 7889:19,21 7890:5,13,25 7891:26.27 7892:4 7901:8. 24 7920:15 7950:25 7966:16

orders 7774:7,8 7786:22 7827:12 7844:1 7846:21 7852:28 7853:12 7878:6 7890:1,23 7892:2

Ordinance 7834:5 7900:19 7901:7,15,21 7903:6 7972:26

Oregon 7835:6

organic 7796:15

orient 7894:28 7903:13

Index: NMPF-59..orient



oriented 7830:5

origin 7782:22 7788:1,2 7798:13,16 7800:16

original 7826:23 7891:6

Originally 7833:10

origination 7788:8,12

Orlando 7816:4,11

outlet 7813:23

output 7815:15 7825:6 7826:6 7831:12,24 7859:1 7954:5,6,9,17,26 7955:7,15 7961:14,22 7966:27

over-the-road 7937:20

overlook 7929:3

overlooking 7916:17

overriding 7933:10 7935:7

overstate 7845:5

overview 7805:16,25

owned 7829:2 7876:23,24 7885:22,23 7886:28 7926:15 7927:18

owner 7923:2

ownership 7883:6,12 7927:19 7969:19,26

owns 7847:28 7848:1,4 7926:17

Р

p.m. 7878:25,26 7879:3 7894:18 7902:23 7939:12 7978:24 7979:3

pace 7780:5

packaged 7818:2,7 7931:4, 16 7934:7 7962:27

pages 7832:2,22 7846:15 7859:6 7894:23 7903:5,7 7916:7 7976:14,22,28

paid 7912:25

pairing 7817:25 7818:12,28 7819:11,26 7820:12 7821:6 7822:6,20 7823:10 7931:1 7937:10,22 7938:2 7941:17 7943:5 7946:8 7963:23

pairings 7817:4,7,20 7824:15 7860:6 7861:21 7870:17 7931:1 7937:15,18, 25 7938:8 7939:23,26 7944:6,18 7945:9

pairs 7860:23 7962:22

paper 7841:12,15 7842:7

papers 7894:14

paperwork 7902:19

paragraph 7811:7,8 7847:6 7884:27 7886:11 7887:5 7891:16 7962:24

parameters 7862:24

parentheses 7781:22

parlor 7806:17 7834:12 7835:12,16 7836:23 7902:2 7905:25 7906:7,13,14,20,28 7907:11

part 7766:11 7773:16 7788:4 7790:15 7806:23,27 7807:23 7810:20 7816:5,6 7822:12 7837:25 7838:3 7841:9 7842:26 7843:20 7844:11,17 7847:10 7864:10 7868:18 7869:4 7870:16 7871:16 7884:17 7889:25 7890:15 7898:12 7899:22 7902:13 7905:5.14 7906:23 7917:11. 27 7918:8 7922:24,28 7923:14 7924:21,27 7925:15 7926:1,8,9 7930:1 7936:16 7944:2 7945:3,22 7946:14 7947:24 7959:28 7960:23,24 7961:9 7963:8 7976:26

partially 7890:1,15

participants 7862:24 7870:21 7880:15

participate 7814:1 7856:11 7869:18 7966:15

participated 7808:5 7866:24 7901:22 7970:22

participating 7856:13

parties 7932:16

partly 7854:23

partner 7927:21

partners 7782:11 7798:28 7799:3,5

parts 7787:15 7791:13 7810:7 7812:24 7838:19 7844:24 7890:25 7917:25,26 7918:7 7967:6

pass 7890:10 7906:4

past 7812:5 7862:15 7863:13 7888:3

Pasteurized 7834:5 7900:19 7901:7,15,20 7903:5 7972:26

pasture 7911:11

path 7955:20

patiently 7804:6

pattern 7839:19

patterns 7877:9

pause 7920:10

pay 7782:6 7842:10,24 7890:4 7913:10,22

paying 7837:1 7838:14

PDF 7974:20

peak 7963:6

pen 7911:11

pencil 7849:27 7879:7,11

Peninsula 7818:16,17,18 7925:1,5,7

Pennsylvania 7794:11
7810:7,20 7811:2,3,12,23
7816:26 7821:7,8 7826:10
7827:20 7828:13 7839:14
7844:11,16 7845:1,5,7,8,14
7847:26 7848:2,3 7867:3
7872:19 7874:17 7881:7
7884:17,28 7886:9 7887:8
7889:10,25 7890:16 7943:6,
11 7944:19 7964:2

penny 7947:14

people 7767:1,26 7799:8 7860:16 7862:19 7867:27 7888:1 7938:7 7961:26

per-cow 7919:14

percent 7861:3

percentage 7861:6 7899:4 7900:7

perfect 7812:4 7829:26 7921:16

performance 7831:28

performed 7807:12,15 7837:9

period 7774:8,17 7775:1,12 7836:25 7859:23

perishable 7776:25

perk 7969:28

permit 7836:13 7954:12

permitted 7842:19

permitting 7835:25 7836:1

persisted 7827:15

person 7879:22

personally 7901:5

persuade 7895:7

pertain 7773:20

Ph.d. 7804:1 7805:20,22,24, 27 7807:24 7808:9

philosophical 7850:20

Phoenix 7869:5

phonetic 7929:14

phrase 7881:11

phrased 7883:1

physical 7804:23 7838:20, 23,27 7896:20 7899:7,11,21 7900:17

physically 7845:25 7847:12, 20

pick 7775:21 7898:23

picked 7798:13 7863:19 7915:27 7934:3 7944:9

picking 7863:15 7934:24

pickup 7914:26 7916:23

pickups 7837:18,20,21 7915:16 7917:5

picture 7843:25 7888:2.17

piece 7808:12 7824:7 7929:24 7933:14 7952:21,22 7972:4

pieces 7951:23

Pittsburgh 7810:26 7827:21 7828:3,5,25,27,28 7829:4 7871:2,8 7874:26,27 7875:9, 18 7876:8,13,14,16,19,26 7877:1,4,15,16,23 7881:8, 12,14,24 7883:19,23,26 7884:12,20 7885:2,8 7886:8 7888:9,17 7889:14 7949:2 7973:26

place 7776:7 7780:27 7823:2 7889:20,23 7896:26 7916:3,6,8 7917:18 7958:3 7960:9 7973:17

places 7798:22,23 7818:24 7819:23 7820:10,23 7821:2 7823:8 7824:12 7867:10 7877:19 7933:3 7937:14 7973:6

placing 7830:12

plan 7771:17

plant 7774:20 7806:19 7811:2,11,12 7813:15,17,18, 22 7818:17 7821:9,14,15 7822:24 7827:24,25,27 7828:27 7829:3,7,8,10,12

Index: oriented..plant



7847:25,28 7848:1,3,4,5,6, 20,21,22,23 7852:3,4 7853:19,20 7854:2,5 7871:12,14,19,26,28 7872:1, 2,3,4,5,7,9 7877:3 7881:14 7882:4,5 7883:6,20 7885:1, 7,8,21,23,25,27 7886:3,4,6 7895:21,24,27,28 7909:28 7915:6 7920:17,19,21,23,24, 25,26 7921:1,9,17,19,21,22, 25,28 7922:26 7923:8,13,18 7924:12,15,17,19,20,21,25 7925:2,5,14,20,21,22 7926:8,10,11,14,16,20 7927:9,11,14,17,18,23 7928:6,18,20,22,23,25 7929:1,4,7,8,9,11,28 7930:1, 7,10,11 7931:10 7932:11 7940:16 7941:5.14 7943:12 7945:17,21,23 7948:11,25 7959:13,18,26,27 7960:6 7963:17,22,26 7966:24 7967:3,14 7969:26 7970:14

plant's 7822:26

plants 7774:22 7810:6,23,28 7811:1,19 7812:8,19,28 7813:2,3,4,6,9,10,20 7815:13 7818:1,27 7819:15 7821:27 7824:17,18 7827:12,21,28 7828:4,26 7829:2,5,14 7832:27,28 7839:24 7848:24,28 7851:22 7852:8,12,14 7871:10 7876:19 7877:21 7882:14.26 7883:12,18 7886:8,9,25 7890:1,14,15,20 7909:25 7917:3 7920:12,14,19 7921:12 7924:5,6,8,10 7927:24 7928:12 7931:7,10, 24.25 7938:7 7939:1 7940:13 7941:19,22,27 7943:14 7945:11 7949:8,14, 22 7950:20 7951:27,28 7953:2,21 7964:4,7 7966:20 7969:13,19 7970:12

play 7781:4,15 7792:22 7796:4 7799:20 7800:25

playing 7798:8

Pleasant 7922:2

plentiful 7957:21

plotted 7827:13

plumb 7836:5 7910:10

plumbing 7833:21 7835:20

PMO 7834:5,7,9 7835:13 7838:9 7899:22 7900:17,19 7902:1 7903:28 7905:20 7906:6,11 7907:6,16 7908:7, 10,27 7909:22 7911:7,19 7912:15 7915:1,5 7916:1,19, 26 7917:6,8,28

pocket 7826:23 7942:14

podium 7879:14

point 7766:13 7807:18 7824:22 7843:13 7853:16,18 7857:9,19 7859:14,15 7863:20,23 7868:1 7882:18, 22,27 7891:8 7892:7 7903:11 7918:27 7929:3 7934:11,12 7935:21 7948:13,18 7949:24 7959:9 7966:8,11 7967:24,27

pointed 7893:1 7917:20

points 7813:10,25 7814:18 7815:12,14 7816:19 7817:3, 21 7821:12 7839:12 7844:6 7870:25 7880:12,24 7926:23 7930:26 7933:20 7934:10 7937:20 7943:20,21 7944:8, 13,20 7945:4 7946:19 7947:6 7948:15 7951:12 7969:23,24

policy 7852:28 7853:12

pollute 7904:12

pool 7810:5 7824:17 7827:12 7890:4,7 7924:5

pooled 7775:9 7844:9,17,21, 25 7845:7,15,19,27 7846:3, 9,12,16,20 7847:13,16,22

pooling 7930:2

pools 7890:5,6 7942:22

population 7785:17,18 7813:7 7818:14,26 7819:14 7852:5,15,17 7938:28

populations 7819:28 7851:24

portion 7777:17 7803:9 7810:18 7811:28 7830:22 7833:7 7845:14

position 7766:17

positioning 7813:9

positive 7887:1 7911:2 7923:1 7931:24

possibly 7864:1

poultry 7780:25

pounds 7810:10 7834:26,28 7844:28 7845:6 7847:8,19 7913:2 7919:10 7959:28 7964:6

poured 7854:18

powder 7811:19

power 7856:28

practical 7912:16 7916:19, 26 7917:1,18,27 7918:6 7937:27 7938:17 7969:9

practically 7968:14

practice 7849:2,3,4 7905:2

Prairie 7817:16 7920:25 7922:5,6,17 7925:23 7926:25

pre-dates 7930:9,15

preceding 7951:3

precise 7857:26

precursor 7807:25

predecessor 7843:5

predicate 7843:24 7853:10

predicated 7872:18

prefer 7936:12 7945:21

preference 7975:18,19

preferred 7909:6 7940:10 7975:8

preliminary 7869:20,21 7879:4 7880:5

prepare 7779:25,26

prepared 7771:20 7772:9, 11,14 7804:14,15 7865:12, 17,24 7957:5 7976:18

prescriptive 7880:16

present 7795:14

presentation 7773:19

presented 7809:24 7879:9 7955:23 7976:21

presently 7881:9

presents 7909:26

preserve 7816:22

president 7806:4,5

press 7957:12

pressed 7957:19

pressing 7960:23

presume 7796:25

presupposes 7899:24

pretty 7860:21 7861:9 7864:11 7871:2 7894:8 7898:16 7918:17 7934:4 7958:8,20,21 7962:3 7963:19 7964:16 prevalent 7910:26

prevent 7955:24

previous 7829:25 7951:25 7955:1 7959:18

previously 7773:12 7779:7 7803:24 7806:28 7919:17 7960:15 7976:3.6

price 7781:3,18,20,21 7782:6,22 7783:15,17,18,19 7784:3,12,15,16,17,26,28 7785:1,2,3 7788:20,23,25, 26,28 7789:12,19,25 7790:22 7791:1,2,3,6 7792:1 7793:1 7795:2,3,22,26 7796:23,25 7798:24 7799:14,17,20,21 7802:21 7805:10 7812:10,11 7814:17 7815:18 7831:18 7836:6 7849:25 7850:10 7851:4,7, 10,12,15 7858:18 7860:28 7861:11 7877:24 7884:9 7894:3 7923:14 7924:15 7930:25 7933:15,19 7937:8, 16,24 7948:7 7951:13 7955:24,28 7958:14 7963:4 7965:23 7968:18.21.28 7969:20,24 7970:23

priced 7781:17

prices 7781:14 7782:9,10,18 7783:16,21 7784:13,18,20, 22,23 7785:21 7786:5 7787:11 7788:18,20 7789:12,17 7790:18,20,21 7791:12 7792:9,11,12,23 7795:20,24 7797:1,20 7798:6,8 7799:9 7818:7 7832:9 7853:15 7854:4 7893:5 7931:11 7949:19,28 7956:10 7962:26

pricing 7795:27 7796:4,5 7814:7,20 7816:22 7817:22 7826:22 7827:17,23 7830:10,12 7831:28 7858:3 7873:14 7886:23 7888:16 7951:12 7977:8,11,14

primarily 7831:6

principal 7810:21

principle 7860:12 7886:18, 27 7887:3,7 7888:20 7935:7

Index: plant's..privy

principles 7880:8,13 7958:10

printed 7783:5

prior 7869:9

privately 7780:11

privy 7904:17



problem 7812:25 7815:11 7910:2 7960:15 7969:2,3

problematic 7863:13

problems 7933:18 7955:8

procedure 7904:17

procedures 7904:2,16 7908:17 7916:10

proceed 7773:9 7783:8 7809:19 7865:10 7978:9

proceeding 7770:4 7789:22 7803:25 7842:17 7861:15 7862:16 7879:9

proceedings 7979:4

process 7806:25 7815:1,4,6, 7,24 7817:2,4 7827:11,17 7855:13 7856:18 7862:7 7867:8 7868:16,19 7869:12 7893:2,15,18 7894:3,5 7931:14 7966:6,19 7970:6

processed 7781:7

processing 7810:2 7812:17, 19,23 7813:17,20 7815:13 7816:25 7818:1,19,26 7821:27 7824:18 7897:10 7907:13 7921:26,27 7925:1 7931:6,7

processor 7852:3 7853:3

processors 7799:8 7854:1 7949:18,28

produce 7834:28

produced 7812:6 7844:10 7845:26 7846:17 7847:21

producer 7774:10,17,19,21, 22,23,28 7775:2,18 7776:10 7812:10 7842:7 7843:10,11, 27,28

producers 7782:6 7809:27 7814:10 7817:15 7825:1 7850:2,9 7890:27 7892:5 7895:2 7920:7 7952:16 7960:2

Producers' 7771:19

producing 7810:9 7834:26 7847:8 7949:22

product 7768:23 7780:27 7781:10,11 7782:17 7788:21 7810:5 7813:15 7818:2 7829:17 7852:25 7853:17 7887:4 7897:26 7931:26 7949:10,21 7950:9 7955:19

production 7785:20 7813:22 7817:27 7819:3 7834:28 7839:11,15 7843:25 7852:20

7853:16 7858:20 7897:9 7907:13 7945:28 7946:5 7960:13

products 7781:4 7782:16 7789:25 7815:13 7851:25 7852:26 7877:21 7887:11 7949:22

professional 7805:25

program 7918:18

Programs 7897:8

progress 7780:20

project 7815:23 7931:13

promise 7846:23 7879:21

prompt 7777:14

prompted 7801:1

pronounce 7865:28 7922:7, 8 7947:5

pronunciations 7922:10

proper 7949:17 7954:13 7969:8

properly 7874:6 7904:10 7910:1

proposal 7794:26 7805:14 7809:25 7825:4 7826:4,10 7829:27 7830:11,19,25 7831:10,23 7840:4 7849:21 7859:25 7860:4 7861:16 7863:18,28 7864:24 7866:9 7868:20 7876:5,7 7881:13 7884:3 7890:27 7932:26 7934:20 7937:21 7944:24 7948:2

proposals 7794:27 7795:2, 11,17 7840:2 7977:13

proposed 7802:20 7809:26 7824:25 7825:2,22 7826:2, 26 7827:3,13 7830:8 7832:18 7866:3 7884:2 7885:16 7888:5 7960:18

proposes 7830:2 7892:5 7932:26

proposing 7805:14

proprietary 7849:5 7876:19 7881:8,24 7882:5,17 7886:9 7922:27 7923:8,18,19 7925:21,22 7928:6

prove 7767:26

provide 7779:20 7780:4,14 7781:2 7792:11 7804:8 7805:16 7809:22 7834:14 7862:23 7884:10 7931:15 7959:14 7966:23 7967:2,14 **provided** 7813:23 7815:3 7864:9 7873:17 7903:2 7904:9 7906:14 7907:1 7967:8

providing 7771:21 7792:7

provision 7842:11 7907:6 7914:13

provisions 7854:7

proximity 7885:28 7938:6

proxy 7838:25 7899:9 7900:11

Public 7972:28

publication 7835:8 7897:7

publications 7806:9 7808:6

published 7812:1 7832:18 7835:6

pull 7782:10 7930:3 7941:26 7943:18 7946:14 7964:14

pulled 7803:7 7923:27 7924:8 7946:10

pulling 7821:24 7823:18 7871:19 7943:26 7946:20

pumps 7837:15 7913:13,24 7914:1

punt 7957:22

purchase 7782:5 7788:21 7789:15,19 7836:7

pure 7774:15 7788:16

purposes 7897:9 7907:13

push 7867:21 7935:2,3,10

pushed 7932:19

put 7773:28 7777:6 7788:10 7804:21 7806:27 7823:27 7834:22 7910:24 7952:5 7954:7 7956:6 7960:22 7975:4 7978:27

putting 7807:1 7900:25 7934:23

puzzled 7847:27

Q

qualification 7816:8

qualifications 7809:4

qualifier 7969:27

qualify 7808:18 7853:15

qualitative 7834:17

qualitatively 7825:4 7826:3

7869:24 7884:14 7957:16

quality 7823:1,16 7832:5,12 7837:26,27 7849:13 7917:11 7918:7,18,19

quantify 7833:17 7841:6

quantitative 7938:1

quantitatively 7962:6

quantity 7844:20

question 7789:27 7795:23 7800:4 7849:8 7853:8,10,27 7860:27 7872:6 7873:23 7881:6,28 7882:6,24 7883:1, 3,7,13 7894:25 7895:13,22 7897:24 7898:2 7901:17 7921:13 7923:12,13 7945:1 7948:5 7949:3 7955:11 7957:2 7959:11 7960:28 7961:18 7964:28 7967:2,7, 11 7970:16

questioning 7798:12

questions 7777:12,14
7791:15 7797:9,11,12,18
7800:28 7801:1,5 7840:21
7843:24 7859:7 7880:5
7894:23 7920:9 7950:23
7956:15,20,26 7958:10,22,
28 7959:9 7965:20 7967:21,
23 7969:11 7977:4,15,19,21,

quick 7767:13

quickly 7767:7 7845:17 7976:17

quiz 7787:1

quota 7842:20,22,24

quote 7849:12 7873:13 7899:6 7904:13 7906:16 7950:24

R

rail 7800:7,8

raise 7779:11 7803:28

raising 7960:23

range 7838:24 7899:8

rapid 7783:23 7786:6 7791:13

rapidly 7792:1 7798:6

Rapids 7810:26 7817:1,26, 28 7818:3,10,12,20,28 7819:6,7 7868:3,8,13 7930:27 7931:2,5,17,28 7932:9 7933:25,26 7934:15 7935:14 7937:13,19,23



7938:2,6,9,10,13,20 7957:2, 5.15 7962:23

rate 7783:20,22 7784:18,21 7785:4,27 7786:6 7791:13 7797:28 7836:24 7947:13, 16,28 7948:9.13

rates 7936:24 7947:25

ration 7781:5 7796:22

rationale 7817:6 7931:21 7933:5,8

raw 7810:4 7813:9 7829:17 7839:21 7887:4 7931:26 7949:10.21

re-cross 7777:15

re-read 7820:25

reach 7813:10 7908:27

reaching 7915:4

read 7778:5 7811:10,14 7816:7 7823:24 7824:6 7825:17 7831:22 7856:9 7857:2 7862:11 7864:25 7865:17,18 7872:20 7899:14 7908:15

readily 7784:9 7800:13

reading 7780:5 7864:28

reads 7949:7

ready 7825:11 7840:10 7874:14 7878:25 7939:12 7975:7.20

real 7857:14 7910:19 7964:1

realities 7952:15

reality 7969:1,9

realize 7828:6

realized 7812:6

reason 7833:23,28 7856:19 7874:13 7877:6 7911:22 7916:28 7933:28 7934:2,4, 24 7948:20 7952:24

reasonable 7947:16,25

reasonableness 7772:24

reasons 7839:22 7842:3 7869:27 7904:1 7954:22,23, 25

recall 7788:9 7851:2 7880:21 7891:7 7919:5,12 7928:10 7930:16 7932:13 7969:14 7978:23

recalling 7847:9 7976:2

recap 7767:7 7930:18

received 7769:19,23,27 7770:7,11,15,19,23 7771:1, 5,13,28 7772:19 7801:11,17 7971:14,21,28 7972:7,17 7978:1

receiving 7814:18

recent 7813:21 7855:11 7865:14 7959:12

recently 7854:7

recognition 7964:13

recognize 7832:5

recognized 7833:2

recognizes 7832:12 7849:13

recollect 7966:1

recollection 7925:25

recommend 7787:23 7840:3

recommendation 7787:21 7788:10 7818:8,20 7819:7, 19 7820:6,19 7822:2,16 7823:4,20 7824:8

recommended 7884:4 7897:10,20 7907:12 7909:14

recommends 7825:5 7826:4

record 7766:2,3,4,7 7767:6, 23 7768:8,16 7771:21 7778:5,26,27 7779:1,2,20 7783:1 7803:14,17,18 7804:9 7823:24 7825:12,14, 15 7828:14 7840:10,12,13 7843:16 7864:19,25 7873:20 7874:5,8 7878:18 7879:2,3 7881:22 7882:18 7883:18 7894:13,17,18 7902:18,20, 21,23 7903:9 7939:12,14,15 7956:7 7965:21 7972:23 7975:21,25 7977:10 7978:27,28 7979:1,2

recounting 7815:4

red 7775:14 7776:2,20 7849:27 7888:24 7889:6,14

redirect 7773:5,8,14 7965:16 7976:15

redo 7954:20

reduce 7781:11

reduced 7960:13 7961:14

refer 7782:26 7802:27 7866:13 7879:5 7915:15 7951:4,24 7957:26

reference 7782:28 7802:26 7815:5 7816:21 7824:22 7864:5 7903:26 7907:16 7920:23 7953:12 **referenced** 7806:14 7807:20 7920:13 7927:2 7947:8

references 7872:25

referencing 7785:9 7824:24 7917:15

referred 7770:26 7802:28 7900:19

referring 7805:4 7872:1 7885:6 7886:3 7903:18 7905:18 7912:14 7920:21

refers 7950:25

refill 7777:8

reflect 7768:17,23 7787:11 7814:8 7833:8,14 7858:4

reflected 7832:9 7885:11 7955:2

reflecting 7790:28 7791:1 7830:5

reflects 7782:3 7793:9

reform 7831:27 7832:19 7849:12,17,18,20,24 7850:7, 18,22 7861:12 7862:15 7950:25

refresh 7772:2

refrigeration 7837:15 7913:13,23 7914:5,21

regard 7770:4 7771:17 7809:4 7941:4,23 7969:25

region 7793:24 7821:28 7826:27 7848:7 7850:27 7852:12 7869:13 7927:13 7930:12

region-by-region 7860:17

regional 7766:11 7782:2 7789:4 7791:10 7815:27 7862:25 7969:17

regions 7780:25 7811:24 7826:13,16,18,19 7827:6 7832:17 7867:11

Register 7832:1,21

regular 7848:16,17

regularly 7862:5 7912:18,27

regulate 7795:3

regulated 7889:28 7890:1, 14,15 7924:5 7965:1 7968:25

regulation 7969:4

regulations 7821:22 7965:7

regulatory 7814:12 7832:3

7836:27 7858:15 7897:3 7912:10 7964:24

Reiter 7925:27

relabeling 7771:19

relate 7894:23

related 7799:22 7838:6 7966:10

relates 7907:6

relating 7916:9 7917:9

relational 7858:21

relationship 7957:8

relationships 7816:22

relative 7776:24 7814:23 7815:16,17,21,27 7816:9,22 7817:5,12 7818:24 7819:6 7824:14 7830:6 7893:17 7942:22

relativities 7968:18

relevance 7895:16

relevant 7780:14 7788:27 7825:23 7900:2

reliability 7782:13

reliable 7859:18

relies 7956:5

relocate 7910:3,4

reluctant 7821:17

rely 7860:8

relying 7859:13

remain 7976:4

remained 7863:28

remaining 7766:25

remains 7863:27 7925:5

remarkable 7856:25

remember 7776:18 7869:23 7919:7

Remind 7923:12

reminder 7880:14,17,21

reminders 7880:28

remodel 7835:11 7836:22 7911:26

remodeled 7838:9

remote 7767:1 7916:22,24

repair 7834:15

repayment 7836:25



repeat 7789:27 7795:23 7845:3

repeatedly 7882:12

rephrase 7789:8 7790:24 7791:25 7794:28

replace 7811:9 7918:7

replacement 7837:25,28 7838:3,24,26 7899:9,10 7900:11 7917:11,14

replacing 7838:19 7917:25

replowing 7943:7

reported 7827:12

reporter 7780:6 7836:19 7889:3 7926:3

reports 7780:13

represent 7775:26 7776:22 7786:19 7817:21 7824:17 7920:6 7944:27

representation 7774:27 7776:9 7789:16 7861:14

representations 7767:22,24

representative 7807:2 7834:24 7856:22

representatives 7826:17,21 7835:5 7886:24 7913:18

represented 7845:19,22 7864:22

representing 7809:27 7817:13 7827:1,6 7840:19

represents 7775:16 7781:18,24 7788:23 7839:4 7846:3 7893:16

repurposed 7785:19

request 7788:7 7795:8 7815:19 7850:8 7974:18

requested 7788:6,11 7850:25

require 7897:26 7902:1 7906:6 7908:8 7911:19,20

required 7807:8 7832:6 7835:2 7890:4 7900:17 7901:8.20 7902:6 7907:11

requirement 7897:3,21 7904:1,4 7905:1 7908:9 7909:20,22,24,26 7910:8 7913:23 7914:9,22 7915:1 7916:14,19,26,27 7917:1,2, 6,8,13,19

requirements 7814:11 7832:3 7833:19,21 7834:3,8, 17 7835:13 7838:10 7858:14 7895:8,20,24 7896:1,6,9,12, 18,21,24,28 7897:4,10,20,28 7898:10 7900:23 7905:20 7907:12,16,17,20,23 7909:15,17,19 7914:13,27 7917:16,28 7918:20,22

requires 7851:27 7915:5

rerun 7966:12

research 7780:13

reserve 7776:23 7839:8,10

reserves 7776:20

resolve 7827:17

resolved 7817:17 7826:28

respect 7768:19 7872:11,17 7877:22 7887:5,7 7890:14 7891:26 7907:21 7924:28 7934:14 7952:14 7958:1

respond 7881:28 7970:16

response 7865:21 7967:25

responsibility 7814:26

responsible 7836:28 7915:8

rest 7868:11 7933:18

restricted 7846:2

resubmit 7769:1,2

resubmitted 7864:20

resubmitting 7771:20

result 7839:15 7842:16 7882:14 7935:7 7966:28

resulting 7781:7 7827:7

results 7830:20 7831:2,6,8 7850:24 7859:12 7869:17 7873:10 7932:20 7950:17 7954:3 7966:13 7967:16,18

resume 7773:4 7828:20 7878:23 7939:16

retail 7949:14

retain 7821:20

retire 7962:16

retrieving 7873:25

return 7846:27 7873:25 7874:5 7878:15,18 7879:21 7948:26

returned 7873:20 7880:2

returns 7877:7

reveals 7825:4 7826:4 7830:7

Revenue 7835:6

reverse 7882:15

review 7888:13 7901:5,18,

Revision 7972:27

revisit 7833:28

revisited 7867:9

Richmond 7922:22

rip 7954:4

risk 7793:10,14

road 7776:14 7804:10 7823:1,16 7866:25

roads 7887:10,16

roadways 7942:26

Rob 7978:19

Rockford 7818:4

Rodent 7908:12

rodents 7908:21

role 7780:12 7781:5 7877:11,12

room 7767:5 7825:9 7834:11 7961:27

rooms 7834:12

Rosenbaum 7766:16,19 7767:9,10,14,17 7871:18 7894:19,22 7902:15,24 7903:1 7920:1 7972:9

Rosenbaum's 7771:7

roughly 7810:17

roundabouts 7870:11

route 7814:2,3 7945:5 7947:23.24

routes 7936:26 7940:2

routinely 7782:20 7883:25 7959:23

row 7866:6 7868:18 7873:3 7874:24 7875:2,4,18

rows 7874:23 7881:17

rubber 7837:25 7838:1,3,19 7917:11,14,26 7918:7

rudimentary 7900:2

rule 7916:17,19

ruler 7879:11

rulers 7874:11

Rules 7832:18

run 7848:22 7850:6 7856:15

7870:19 7915:7,9 7960:14 7965:4 7966:2,12,16

running 7848:21,26 7871:14

runs 7936:10 Ryan 7920:6

S

S-A-L-L-Y 7975:28

S-F 7808:26

S-S 7808:23,25,27,28

sad 7948:23

sale 7853:18

sales 7934:7 7949:14 7950:8

Sally 7975:28 7976:5

salvage 7835:17 7836:8,14

Sam 7892:24

San 7785:24,25 7800:12 7869:11,25

sanitary 7834:2,13 7904:11

sanitation 7838:17

sanitized 7916:12

sanitizer 7837:28 7918:7 7919:3,27

satisfied 7904:4 7908:18

satisfy 7776:4 7812:22 7814:10 7858:13 7943:13

scattered 7810:24

Schenkel's 7921:7

schools 7775:3

Schreiber 7924:20

science 7805:19

scope 7787:2

scrape 7836:12

screen 7773:28 7778:25 7824:24 7825:20

seam 7878:2

seams 7826:18,28 7860:18

Searching 7910:17

season 7861:28 7908:21

seasonal 7812:22

seated 7778:11

secondary 7815:15 7870:19

seconds 7977:17



Secretary 7839:28 7840:3

section 7810:12 7834:16 7842:18 7843:1 7890:2 7891:11 7973:9

sections 7766:25 7851:6

sector 7806:15 7809:1 7815:11 7850:4,5

sectors 7780:20

seek 7972:21

segue 7815:6

select 7787:18 7788:28 7900:26 7920:6

selected 7787:26 7788:5 7824:17 7863:7

sell 7930:5 7948:25

selling 7877:9

sells 7877:3

send 7865:25

senior 7806:4,5

sense 7791:24 7814:24 7826:22 7860:5 7867:23 7870:18 7873:23 7886:22 7898:23 7906:21 7912:2 7914:15 7918:6 7958:13 7969:25 7970:24 7975:13

sentence 7769:14 7820:25, 27 7824:6 7828:21 7831:21 7847:5 7951:3,25

sentiment 7829:2 7884:28 7885:5.9

separate 7808:15 7850:26 7855:21 7942:22 7958:16

separated 7817:26 7818:13 7819:1,12,27 7820:13 7821:7 7822:7.21 7823:11

separating 7819:2

September 7866:21 7965:24

series 7976:21

serve 7780:25 7852:5

service 7785:13 7797:10,12 7801:2 7822:11 7874:7 7878:19 7879:8 7897:8 7958:26,28 7972:28 7977:20 7978:9

serviced 7929:2

Services 7972:28

session 7766:1 7775:4 7879:1

set 7778:25 7814:13,25
7818:8,20 7819:7,19 7820:6,
19 7822:3,16 7823:4,21
7824:8 7858:10 7867:24
7868:18 7870:14 7871:26
7884:8,16 7890:18 7894:8
7909:2 7913:3 7933:6
7935:24 7949:19 7956:5,9
7958:9 7966:13

sets 7834:7 7900:12,22 7934:20

setting 7796:15 7817:22 7867:6 7921:3 7968:20 7969:20

seventh 7821:6 7939:22 7943:5 7944:17

share 7958:17

shares 7811:26 7826:15

Sharpsville 7816:26 7821:7, 28 7822:4 7867:3 7871:5,7,9 7872:3,5 7875:11,18 7876:2, 13,15,16,23,24,25 7877:15, 16,25 7881:7,14 7883:20 7884:12,13,21 7886:4 7943:6,8,10,11 7944:8,19,25 7945:2 7961:13,18,21 7963:22,24 7964:15

She'll 7967:10

shed 7780:22 7930:2,3 7942:11 7945:17 7947:8

sheds 7812:17,20 7814:27

sheet 7875:24 7974:19

shifts 7814:28

ship 7787:24

shipments 7947:13

shipped 7812:6 7822:24 7843:5

shipping 7781:11

ships 7798:18

short 7775:24 7819:2 7859:23 7936:10 7948:22,24 7959:10 7975:14

shorter 7849:7 7854:11

show 7775:6 7783:10 7812:3 7824:20 7825:20 7859:17,20 7958:18 7973:5 7974:16

showed 7824:24 7851:13 7856:14 7898:28 7944:24 7973:3 7974:10

showing 7774:26 7783:4

shows 7783:20 7784:5,17, 28 7785:24,26 7792:28 7802:20 7829:21,27 7956:8

sic 7771:4 7823:27

side 7887:22,24 7890:12 7922:17 7926:25,28 7927:3 7928:13 7943:18 7959:20 7960:10,11 7964:2

sign 7831:13,20

significant 7781:5,23 7812:20 7813:11 7814:15 7816:25 7819:28 7877:3 7918:24 7933:15 7942:28 7946:5 7952:24 7958:14

significantly 7812:15 7947:26 7960:13 7962:20

silage 7785:8,10,14

similar 7804:20 7816:16 7821:28 7822:13 7860:21 7861:20 7868:16,25,27 7869:2,3 7880:22 7930:22 7949:22 7963:13

similarly 7768:14 7826:27 7832:18 7844:14 7866:5,8 7884:25 7957:19

simple 7835:12 7905:20 7948:23

simply 7774:11,27 7775:23 7776:3,8 7814:16 7834:16 7898:11 7903:6 7908:28 7913:19 7917:21 7918:8 7968:24 7969:21

Sims 7766:10,17,22 7770:27 7773:8,11,17 7777:10,13,14, 27 7815:3 7849:8 7850:14, 25 7854:12 7863:10 7871:18 7947:21 7955:23 7956:6 7960:28

Sims' 7777:17 7892:18 7947:12

Simulator 7809:2 7815:11 7850:4.5

single 7776:4 7891:8 7929:6 7930:10 7948:12

singular 7929:20

sir 7842:28 7887:8 7889:16 7891:19 7894:10,12 7899:3

sit 7869:13

site 7781:10

situated 7874:14

situation 7890:13

sixth 7820:12 7939:22

7941:17 7944:17

size 7834:24,27 7835:18,22, 27 7836:4,9,15,26 7837:2, 16,20,23 7913:27

sizeable 7938:25

skeptical 7975:17

skip 7810:11 7814:5 7834:16 7933:24

skipped 7905:16

slide 7782:26,27,28 7783:3, 25,27 7784:2,3,5,13,22,28 7785:12,24 7792:13 7799:13 7800:2 7824:20

slides 7770:28 7773:19 7774:5 7780:2 7782:24 7785:9

slightly 7768:22 7914:9 7940:19

slim 7889:23

slope 7814:17,19 7826:11 7830:12,14 7935:1,5,8,12, 16,18,19,20,21 7937:4,5,27 7944:13 7945:5 7947:4 7948:8 7957:11 7960:19,20 7961:25

slow 7836:18

small 7810:18 7811:27 7816:3 7818:14 7826:23 7829:15 7844:19 7845:13 7846:6,11 7892:8 7893:5 7903:8,21 7922:3 7926:7 7932:1 7949:8 7964:3 7975:4

small- 7810:27 7941:26

smaller 7772:3 7829:1 7834:25 7863:17 7891:14 7946:24

smart 7968:6

Smith 7923:2 7927:10

soap 7837:27 7918:7

soaps 7919:3

soil 7904:12

solid 7835:23

solution 7828:2,21,24 7829:17 7881:25 7949:10 7973:27 7974:8

Solutions 7922:22

solves 7815:11

sort 7855:1 7870:14 7927:19 7958:9 7965:8



sorting 7891:12

sound 7932:24 7956:1

sounds 7862:11 7919:22 7932:25

source 7814:4 7850:3 7909:23

sources 7782:9 7814:18 7827:7

south 7811:22 7813:12,13, 26 7818:19,25 7819:18,24 7820:4,24 7821:3 7822:13, 28 7823:9 7826:7,12 7829:4 7830:7,13,18 7839:20 7877:24 7883:23 7885:2,10, 19 7925:8 7936:17,19,25 7936:7 7940:19 7941:11,25 7942:11,17 7946:22,23 7960:6,16 7964:10

southeast 7816:23 7826:16 7827:1 7830:28 7861:12 7862:16 7894:4 7927:1,9 7935:4 7940:19 7961:17,24

southeastern 7839:10

southern 7812:16,23 7822:8,9 7830:24 7839:13 7890:26 7960:24 7962:13

southernmost 7883:24

southwest 7783:11,18,19,21 7784:23 7785:2,4,7 7786:7 7797:19 7798:22 7813:12,14 7816:27 7829:6 7830:5 7866:15,26 7888:21

soybean 7781:2,5,6,7,8 7784:5,6,8,12,13 7786:2 7787:24 7798:18,24

soybeans 7781:7

space 7775:15

spaces 7909:4 7943:15

spatial 7853:22

speak 7790:16 7796:28 7851:17 7911:21 7957:24

speaking 7834:10 7840:26 7863:9 7903:20

speaks 7963:11

specific 7766:11 7815:16 7816:2 7817:18 7833:20,21 7834:7 7840:23 7844:5 7862:26 7863:1,5 7881:4,21 7883:17 7884:10,21 7885:12,20 7887:15 7889:18 7909:20,22 7911:15 7921:9

specifically 7807:19 7815:7 7857:27 7859:16 7861:23 7877:13 7893:27 7913:21 7914:16 7924:9,13,22,26 7925:16 7926:24 7927:11, 16,26 7928:1,4 7934:1 7939:25 7954:7 7973:15

specificity 7886:2

specifics 7796:22 7827:16 7884:14,19

spell 7779:3 7803:20 7824:3 7855:23 7975:27

spelled 7804:10

spelling 7823:25 7929:9

spend 7906:22

spent 7806:4 7891:5

spikes 7776:2 7785:5

spine 7815:25 7862:9 7870:19

split 7850:26 7892:1

spoke 7850:25 7852:14 7859:16 7860:6 7914:16 7930:28 7936:8 7942:3

spoken 7806:24 7814:4

spot 7927:28 7967:19

spread 7908:22,28

spreadsheet 7828:7,9 7829:21 7974:1,3,10,12

spreadsheets 7771:24,26 7934:17 7973:4

Springfield 7925:28

stable 7906:13,14,19,28

stacks 7773:2

staff 7817:13 7827:1,6 7901:1

stainless 7836:5 7910:11

stair-step 7943:18 7964:17

stairstep 7821:24 7823:18

stall 7836:11,13,14 7911:6, 8,13,14,16,17,19

stalls 7906:2

stand 7766:6 7778:11 7803:19 7804:7 7939:9 7976:2 7978:14

standard 7816:21 7834:13 7905:6 7947:23,24

standards 7836:28 7837:26 7838:22 7841:18 7864:6 7912:10,19 7915:17 7917:12,23 7918:25 7964:24 7965:3,4,5

Star 7921:7

Stark 7927:15

start 7795:6 7814:5 7825:27 7828:21 7834:18 7840:21 7847:3 7867:14 7874:1,3 7878:4 7895:19,26 7896:1, 19 7903:26 7920:11,16 7937:18 7944:9 7954:19 7960:26 7962:22 7965:23 7969:3 7978:19

started 7806:6 7813:22 7850:24 7860:17 7862:7,20 7868:4 7869:16 7891:4 7897:1 7931:13,14 7932:20 7956:28 7965:27 7969:27

starting 7816:10 7834:21 7857:9,19 7896:8 7898:4 7960:14 7967:18,24,27

starts 7854:5 7891:16 7939:20.21

state 7779:3 7787:21 7788:12,13 7803:20 7807:5 7813:25 7822:23 7834:4 7840:26,28 7878:8 7881:27 7927:28 7944:2 7945:3,23 7959:23 7960:8,12,13,17 7965:4,7,8 7975:26

stated 7833:7,16 7882:24 7898:16 7903:15

statement 7779:26 7780:1,4 7804:15 7809:23 7816:4,7 7832:9 7851:26 7853:14 7904:22 7949:3,7 7950:24 7963:26 7977:6

statements 7847:2

states 7780:23 7786:4
7787:18 7788:16 7792:8,26
7794:14,22 7797:21 7798:8
7806:15 7809:1,26 7810:9,
19 7815:11 7829:28 7839:10
7842:18 7847:7 7850:3
7862:10 7895:2 7897:18,22,
27 7899:22 7903:28 7905:9
7909:16 7920:14 7965:1,2
7972:27

static 7935:19

station 7777:8

statistic 7775:7 7785:13

statistics 7812:1

status 7833:12,17 7837:9 7841:2,10 7842:2 7898:8,9 7899:26 7900:8,9,23,27 7901:9 7908:27 7965:1

statutory 7897:3

stay 7818:18 7936:10 7960:5 7962:17 7969:8

stays 7925:7

steadily 7811:25

steady 7785:26

steel 7836:6 7910:11

step 7778:2 7797:22 7798:3 7807:28 7827:10 7882:25 7931:8 7978:7

Stephenson 7815:9,19 7856:14 7857:8 7967:20,26

stepped 7965:27 7966:1

Steve 7813:28 7894:19 7947:21 7972:9

sticking 7918:9

sticky 7959:7

stop 7825:7 7837:19 7878:12 7968:5

stops 7889:11

storage 7782:2 7789:3 7791:9 7834:12

storage/holding 7916:11

store 7812:27 7926:17

story 7948:23

straight 7806:28 7888:22

strain 7821:19

strange 7949:27

strategic 7813:8

strategically 7813:6 7815:25 7862:9

strategy 7806:5

Street 7779:22

strength 7917:24

stretch 7778:26 7825:9 7894:14

stretches 7814:20

strictly 7953:15

strike 7811:8

strikes 7893:2

stringent 7917:17 7918:18

structure 7835:13,24 7899:11 7905:20 7907:26 7927:20 7944:9

structures 7838:24,27 7899:8 7900:17



student 7807:9

studies 7808:14

subgroup 7816:18 7817:4

subgroups 7815:28 7816:23 7864:3 7954:17

subject 7766:21,23 7878:8

submit 7865:24 7973:10,12 7974:19

submitted 7795:17 7828:7 7865:21 7893:22,23 7973:20

subset 7870:13,15

substantial 7775:8

substantially 7812:13 7914:27

substantive 7796:7

subtracting 7783:19 7784:16

succeeded 7963:20

sufficient 7796:23,26 7832:16 7900:27 7935:9,16 7945:6 7947:17 7948:8

suggest 7887:12 7893:18 7899:2 7908:26 7947:20 7955:18 7968:16 7975:4

suggested 7766:7 7830:27 7885:17 7887:14 7935:3

suggesting 7892:8

suggestions 7827:7

suggests 7881:22 7900:3 7968:10

Suite 7779:23

summarizing 7835:8

summary 7786:1 7832:23

summertime 7915:10

sums 7955:21

Superior 7927:15

supplied 7926:18 7929:4,6 7960:1 7963:18

supplier 7853:3 7929:8

suppliers 7799:8 7854:1 7930:4

supplies 7776:11 7810:4,21 7813:5,20 7830:16 7833:9, 15 7835:20 7851:23 7938:21 7943:25 7959:16

supply 7782:1,16 7786:8 7789:3 7791:9 7800:20 7812:7,12,15,26 7813:10

7814:18,27 7815:12 7817:9 7818:15 7819:17,25 7820:1 7821:10,12,17 7822:22,26 7823:14,15 7832:16 7835:28 7836:23 7839:8,10,12,24 7848:6,16,18 7851:22 7852:5,9,10,13,18 7854:6 7871:26 7872:7 7880:24 7904:13 7909:3,11,17,19 7924:6 7929:5 7930:10,12, 26 7931:3,15 7932:8 7934:3, 7,9,10,27 7935:15 7938:26 7939:26 7941:5,22 7943:1,8, 13,19,21 7945:21,23 7946:12,16,28 7959:15,17, 27 7963:12 7964:2 7969:24

supplying 7818:7 7931:27 7945:16 7948:24 7962:27

support 7779:26,27 7794:26 7804:14,15 7809:25 7977:11,12

supported 7808:6 7862:21

suppose 7854:15 7886:21 7916:28 7955:5

supposed 7811:16 7856:23 7949:16

surface 7815:2,18 7827:9 7849:26 7859:3 7861:11 7884:9 7894:3 7904:12 7905:21 7933:19 7963:4 7965:23 7968:28 7969:25 7970:23

surfaces 7835:14 7907:17

surplus 7826:13 7830:16 7832:17 7848:28 7938:21 7943:17 7946:17 7957:13 7964:20

surprise 7859:21 7892:3,6 7893:13,28 7894:2 7906:9

surprised 7794:2,4

surrounding 7827:6 7839:25

surroundings 7908:19

suspect 7860:21 7861:7 7893:7

swear 7779:10 7803:27 7864:11 7950:16

switched 7785:15

sworn 7773:12 7779:13 7804:2 7976:3,4,6

synchronize 7815:24

system 7833:20 7837:26 7842:20,22,24 7882:20 7906:1 7968:25

Т

T-R-A-F-F-I-C 7870:6

Table 7824:24 7825:4,18,22 7826:3

tables 7812:3 7813:28 7814:2 7859:15

take-away 7797:23 7798:4

takes 7789:5 7852:19 7853:21 7860:27,28 7861:3, 26 7873:5 7906:25 7918:20 7925:26 7959:27

taking 7783:18 7784:16 7795:21,25

talk 7773:19,22 7774:25 7792:22 7800:22 7816:4,6 7817:20 7851:21 7860:19 7867:1 7872:19 7873:6 7892:11 7907:15 7926:23 7927:11 7935:18 7944:27 7954:17 7963:22 7966:9

talked 7766:12 7773:21 7807:18 7857:7 7860:1,6 7866:20,24 7867:13 7889:17 7916:25 7927:8,13 7933:5, 24 7935:1,6 7936:1 7937:8, 14 7954:22,28 7963:11 7964:16 7966:8 7968:17

talking 7773:1 7789:23,28 7790:18,19 7857:18 7864:28 7871:28 7891:16 7895:10 7908:4 7913:20 7922:13 7925:18 7929:23 7931:3 7933:26 7944:7 7949:1,6 7958:13 7959:12 7960:26 7964:23 7973:26 7974:7

Tamarack 7927:23 7940:16

tank 7776:15,21,26 7777:3 7836:6,24 7837:15 7910:11, 14,22 7913:13,22 7914:5,7, 21 7916:11

task 7850:9 7856:10,13 7857:17 7965:22 7966:4 7969:16

TAYLOR 7797:13,15 7800:27 7959:2 7965:14 7974:18 7975:1,3,16 7977:22 7978:10,25

team 7780:15 7805:6

teat 7837:28

technical 7910:18

telling 7774:5 7800:21

tells 7853:28

temperatures 7914:10

ten 7805:28 7806:4 7812:27 7817:3 7824:14 7837:21 7860:6 7870:16 7931:1 7937:10,14 7944:6 7975:19

ten-minute 7801:27 7803:13 7939:6.11 7974:26

tend 7811:4,24 7830:4 7834:24 7946:24 7964:3

tended 7870:26

tending 7918:28

Tennessee 7816:28

tenth 7823:10 7945:9 7946:8

term 7849:19 7857:24

terms 7796:17 7848:6 7850:17 7853:22 7867:24 7896:20 7914:21 7929:3 7933:21 7951:21

terrain 7822:28 7823:15

territories 7863:11 7867:11 7932:17 7968:20

territory 7843:26 7845:1,9, 10 7878:6

test 7814:16

testified 7773:13 7779:7,14 7803:24 7804:3 7807:11,14 7855:2 7859:28 7930:19 7976:7

testify 7766:10 7768:15 7787:4 7882:26 7883:3 7959:5

testifying 7795:12

testimony 7766:11 7770:27 7773:17 7776:14 7777:18 7778:15 7779:25,27 7797:24 7801:28 7802:6,23,24 7803:3,5 7804:13,16 7807:18 7809:24 7828:20 7846:16 7849:11 7854:16,19 7855:3,17 7856:9 7857:2 7858:2 7859:6,7,10,11 7861:22 7862:12 7866:6,13 7867:4 7868:6 7872:12,20 7873:9 7876:25 7881:5 7882:1 7886:13 7887:21,26 7888:14 7890:24 7894:24 7896:16 7903:19 7920:13. 22,28 7927:17 7928:17 7933:26 7936:8 7942:3 7947:12,22 7949:1 7953:5 7957:26 7964:22 7973:18, 19,22 7974:8,11 7977:19

testing 7836:2



Texas 7780:24 7947:13

text 7915:13

theoretical 7896:22

theoretically 7932:11

thing 7842:6 7857:22 7871:19 7884:1 7887:12 7893:7 7936:1 7951:13 7957:17 7975:10

things 7766:17 7767:7
7789:5 7796:17 7799:20
7804:22 7837:6 7854:17
7856:12 7863:3 7868:2
7880:15 7896:25 7901:2
7912:23 7920:10 7950:10
7958:20 7966:9 7968:11
7970:21

thinking 7853:7 7861:5 7893:19 7923:2 7937:4 7946:22 7973:16

thinks 7884:19 7888:1

thought 7774:3 7862:18,19 7867:19 7889:22 7919:6 7926:27 7927:1 7940:21 7941:1 7956:19 7966:21

thoughts 7815:25 7860:9

thousand 7888:2,3 7919:12

three-day 7917:5

three-factor 7955:21

threw 7931:20

thumb 7959:20,21

tied 7859:23 7911:15

time 7768:11 7774:4 7776:27 7777:7.10 7780:28 7782:23 7783:12 7784:8 7785:15,21 7786:12 7788:19 7792:21 7793:1,11,15 7798:11 7801:5,19 7808:17 7809:17 7812:15,19 7822:27 7832:9 7839:7,11 7840:7 7841:18.25 7856:14 7859:23 7861:10,19 7862:7,8 7874:1, 3,12 7880:9 7891:5 7894:12 7906:5.16.24 7907:2.3 7921:14 7930:9,15 7945:26 7951:1 7952:4,9,11 7960:12 7967:18 7969:18 7970:25,27 7974:23,27 7978:20,22

time-wise 7974:23

timeframe 7799:2

times 7806:24 7811:15 7814:14 7839:9 7857:7 7867:10,18 7889:17 7913:2, 4,5 7916:21 7917:20 7919:10,18 **Tipp** 7812:28 7813:5,11 7852:15 7926:14

title 7768:22,24 7782:26 7783:7,28

titled 7804:18,28 7805:5

today 7774:8 7779:27 7795:12 7801:20 7855:16 7857:3 7865:21 7867:1 7872:25 7876:13,16 7881:13 7895:1 7939:9 7951:14 7952:15 7955:1 7961:20 7978:11

today's 7814:8,24 7858:4

Toft 7927:27

toilet 7835:19 7836:24 7901:25 7902:2,6,10 7903:24 7904:7,17,22,28 7905:5,10,13

toilets 7904:9

tomorrow 7975:12 7978:12, 24 7979:2

tonnage 7800:5

tool 7814:12 7858:15,21

tools 7879:9

top 7814:5 7825:27 7851:3 7869:24 7884:27 7968:17

total 7799:26 7833:1 7838:4 7900:14

touched 7963:2

touchpoint 7958:3

touchpoints 7826:15

tough 7769:11

Townsend 7922:11

track 7782:9 7804:25 7969:8 7974:15

tracks 7834:2

Trade 7781:19,25 7788:24 7790:12

trade-off 7852:4

traded 7781:26 7799:9

trading 7787:22 7789:17

traditional 7839:12 7848:20

traffic 7867:24 7869:27 7870:2,4,5,6,9

trans 7809:11

transportation 7782:2,18,19 7783:13 7785:5,23,25,27 7786:7 7789:4 7791:10 7792:23,24 7798:9,10 7800:3,20,22,26 7807:20,22 7809:12 7821:21 7837:17 7853:1,13 7855:4,7,12 7856:6 7861:20 7915:12 7961:23 7968:2

transshipment 7808:19 7809:13,14 7815:10 7856:24

travel 7813:10 7941:28

travels 7945:5

Traverse 7925:6

treat 7967:27

tree 7785:16

trend 7783:13,20 7784:8,17 7785:3 7797:20

trick 7956:19

trickier 7946:12

tricky 7941:25

trip 7776:15 7936:11

trouble 7857:14 7870:9

trucking 7800:10

trucks 7867:25 7870:4

true 7767:26 7848:23 7851:23 7946:17 7962:12

TUESDAY 7766:1 7879:1

tune 7872:24

tuned 7873:10

tuning 7827:4 7969:5

turn 7773:18,26 7800:2 7846:6 7847:2 7887:21 7903:23 7906:11 7908:10 7960:25 7962:21

turned 7781:9

Turner 7877:6 7884:18 7887:16

turning 7773:26 7797:9 7844:19

turns 7912:1.6 7933:17

tweak 7969:7

two-city 7817:3 7824:15 7860:6 7870:16 7931:1 7937:10,14 7944:6

type 7796:16 7807:10 7937:4

types 7796:8

typical 7781:5

typically 7800:9,10 7810:25

7818:19 7852:1 7867:23 7905:3 7911:12 7960:16

typo 7847:25

U

U-S-D 7808:23,24

U-S-D-S-S 7808:28

U.S. 7810:4 7815:5,19,26 7839:10,17 7840:5 7857:12 7869:4 7897:7 7911:3 7929:16 7932:17

Uh-huh 7911:28

ultimate 7796:15,20 7797:5 7851:25 7883:2,12

unaware 7842:4

unchanged 7839:7

uncontested 7978:4

underlined 7865:7

understand 7767:3 7789:9, 11 7791:20,24 7797:1 7808:2 7850:13 7854:18 7859:10 7870:21,22 7878:10 7884:4,26 7892:14 7914:22 7931:19 7953:26 7963:2 7965:2 7967:17

understanding 7766:10 7772:9 7786:25 7787:2 7794:26 7850:1 7851:15 7890:9 7902:12 7940:15 7951:15

understood 7777:26 7837:12 7866:19 7869:14

undertakings 7900:26 7901:8

underway 7856:11

unexpected 7873:5

uniform 7793:20,23 7812:10

unincorporated 7866:14

Uniontown 7875:15 7885:3 7886:8

unique 7782:4

United 7780:23 7806:15 7809:1,26 7815:10 7842:17 7850:3 7862:10 7895:2 7897:27 7905:9 7928:3,6,12 7972:27

universal 7854:10

universally 7851:10

University 7805:6,19,21,28 7806:12,20 7815:9 7835:8



unpack 7878:4

unquantifiable 7846:8

unregulated 7845:1,10 7878:6 7927:28

unusual 7904:27

update 7809:25 7840:4 7955:22

updated 7966:16

updates 7839:26

upfront 7937:7

Upper 7818:16,17,18 7925:1,5,7,10

ups 7775:6

upside 7831:1

USA 7817:16

usage 7815:17 7837:3,14,24 7838:15,17 7917:10

USDA 7774:9 7780:13
7785:12 7787:7,10 7795:18
7831:27 7832:5,6,10,19
7833:2,7,16,18,23 7846:27
7849:12,19,25,28 7850:18,
21 7861:5,15 7880:3
7882:19 7898:14,16 7900:1
7907:12,23 7909:14,24
7910:13 7911:23 7923:24
7949:24 7952:4 7956:5

USDA's 7805:10 7920:18,24 7921:6

USDSS 7806:21 7808:7,19 7809:14 7815:11,15 7825:6 7826:5 7830:21,27 7831:2,5, 8,12,24 7850:3,24 7852:19, 27 7853:11,21 7854:24,28 7856:19 7857:5,14 7858:6 7859:1 7864:10 7932:14,20, 21 7935:3 7936:20,23 7937:1 7942:20 7948:1 7949:13,16 7950:17 7953:26 7954:18 7955:6 7968:25

USDSS-GENERATED

7816:1

users 7780:26

usual 7849:2,3 7905:7

utilization 7812:9

utilize 7776:28

utilized 7782:8

utilizing 7771:11

٧

vaguely 7910:28 7920:27

validity 7955:16 7956:7

Valley 7785:24,26 7800:12

valuable 7785:19

values 7815:16,21 7816:1,9, 13,25 7817:2 7825:3 7826:3 7830:11 7851:13 7853:22 7863:17,20 7882:16 7952:14.18

valuing 7790:5

Van 7941:12

Vandenheuvel 7978:15,20

variability 7800:19

variable 7799:27 7800:23 7838:12 7898:24

variation 7775:6,8 7776:9 7938:5

variety 7839:22

vegetables 7785:16

vehemently 7918:23

vehicle 7807:4

ventilation 7907:20 7914:14

ventures 7925:8

verify 7771:10

Verona 7816:13 7866:6,13, 23 7961:12

version 7865:3,12,15 7893:3,4 7897:14 7971:2

versions 7855:11

versus 7783:17,21 7784:15, 19 7785:1,3 7799:21 7847:26 7860:2 7864:24 7880:27 7894:26 7915:5

vestibules 7834:12

vice 7806:4,5

video 7768:7

view 7849:28 7863:23 7882:20,22 7885:6 7922:2

vigilant 7917:23

violating 7821:21

Virginia 7810:7,21 7816:14, 20,24 7823:11,12,17 7830:28 7863:25 7864:14 7866:1,6,7,8,13 7872:26 7873:4 7928:9 7946:9

7947:17 7948:9

virtually 7872:15

vis-à-vis 7790:21,23

visual 7937:15

Vitaliano 7802:22 7971:3 7978:16,21

Vitaliano's 7802:24 7803:2,5

voir 7809:3

Vol 7832:1,21

volume 7780:22 7844:28

volumes 7846:6,7 7877:3

voluminous 7773:2

Vulin 7786:15,18 7791:22 7793:7,8,12,17 7794:21 7797:7 7798:12

W

W-O-O-S-T-E-R 7926:4

W-R-I-G-H-T 7779:22

wait 7767:11 7967:1 7973:8

waiting 7804:7

Walmart 7920:20,23

wanted 7768:8,16,24 7789:24 7790:3 7800:2 7857:11 7871:10 7898:15,26 7945:8 7949:2 7950:23 7954:19 7959:24 7961:15 7964:21 7977:9

washings 7837:27

Washington 7843:6 7926:25

waste 7835:23 7904:11 7907:26 7908:1

water 7799:19 7833:20 7835:28 7836:2,23 7904:13 7909:11,17,19

waterers 7836:11

Wayne 7813:1,5,13 7829:9 7852:17 7886:15,20 7920:17,20,25 7922:5,22 7923:4,11 7925:14 7926:2 7927:10,12 7928:21

ways 7850:26 7883:27 7893:15 7975:3,4

wealth 7787:27

weather 7775:4

website 7805:10

wedge 7850:10 7951:12

7954:6

week 7777:25 7855:18 7859:8 7861:27

week's 7859:10

weekly 7812:22

weigh 7852:3 7921:1

weights 7807:5

well-lit 7834:14

well-ventilated 7834:14

wells 7910:7

Wert 7941:9,12

west 7810:7,21 7811:20
7812:28 7813:17 7816:14,
20,24,26,28 7817:10 7820:4,
6 7821:13 7823:11,12,17
7830:28 7839:20 7863:25
7864:14 7866:1 7872:16,26
7873:3 7886:15 7925:10
7928:9,22 7942:1,5,6,13,23
7946:6,9,15 7947:17 7948:9
7957:25 7960:16 7964:11

western 7784:6,15,17,19 7786:6 7798:23 7811:1,3,9, 12 7816:16 7821:8,25 7823:15 7826:9 7827:20 7839:13 7844:16 7845:5,8, 14 7847:26 7848:2,3 7869:13 7872:19 7878:8 7884:27 7887:8 7930:21 7931:17 7933:11 7941:6,7 7942:11 7943:10 7964:1,18

Wichita 7890:8

widening 7813:19 7851:21

wild 7964:5

willingness 7936:4,9 7942:24

Wilmington 7872:4,7,9 7937:13 7943:12

Winchester 7816:27 7822:21,25 7823:6 7866:7, 15,26 7945:10,14,16,27

window 7777:25

windows 7776:27

Wisconsin 7815:10 7818:4 7835:8 7864:24 7925:11

Wisconsin-extension 7805:6

wise 7771:10

witnesses 7929:21 7955:1 7957:24 7978:11,13



wizard 7770:3

won 7895:8,12 7898:17

wondered 7959:13

wonderful 7825:8 7862:20 7870:11 7879:8

wondering 7963:1,27

Wooster 7813:16 7926:2,4,9 7928:20

word 7811:8 7854:27 7865:1 7870:9 7904:8 7910:18 7911:13 7929:12

words 7826:10 7838:9 7888:2 7934:28

work 7768:13,15,23 7772:22 7805:26,27 7806:10,16,18, 19,21,24 7807:4,10,23,25 7808:10,14 7815:8 7850:26, 28 7851:4 7856:14,17,28 7857:9 7863:22 7868:11 7961:8 7970:11

worked 7777:27 7805:28 7851:7,18 7860:15 7872:11, 21 7952:22 7958:16 7970:5

working 7858:23 7860:3,13, 14 7875:6 7921:2,10 7923:15,24 7928:26 7934:14 7937:3 7938:18 7939:27 7942:19 7948:5 7950:6 7965:23,28 7969:16,21 7970:1,2,20

works 7835:18,21,26 7836:3,8,15,25 7837:22 7905:3 7914:25

worksheet 7768:23

world 7798:24 7814:25 7910:19,26

worry 7898:18

worse 7942:17

worth 7888:2 7956:3

wrap 7774:3

Wright 7779:22

writing 7880:9

written 7780:1,4 7797:24 7802:6 7803:3 7804:15 7806:9 7854:16 7855:2 7862:24 7973:20

wrong 7877:17 7880:12 7888:16 7916:6

wrote 7806:12

Υ

yard 7836:10,23 7907:9 7911:5

yards 7905:5,15

yardstick 7879:18,19

year 7774:13,17 7775:11,14, 16,17,20,24,25 7776:23 7785:4 7821:11 7835:1 7836:25 7838:28 7841:14,17 7842:2 7866:21 7871:25 7899:13 7913:10 7919:25,26 7924:6 7931:12

years 7774:14 7780:10 7782:19 7785:6 7805:28 7806:4 7807:26 7811:21 7812:5,27 7839:6 7852:23 7855:14 7858:10,11 7930:11 7952:19 7962:20

yellow 7888:19 7976:22,26

yesterday 7773:21 7774:2 7871:18

yields 7774:16

yogurt 7796:18

York 7780:24 7878:8

young 7929:21

Yuma 7869:5

Z

Zalar 7813:28 7859:8,16,28 7947:21

zone 7814:20 7826:26 7827:23,25,26 7828:1,3,7,25 7829:8,10,11,13,19 7832:14 7849:15,16,19,25,26 7886:23,26 7888:18 7889:14 7949:12 7950:12,13,26 7973:28 7974:9

zones 7814:7 7817:22 7826:22,26 7830:3,4,10 7858:3 7888:16 7944:9,15

Zoom 7967:22

...**a** 7833:7



Index: wizard.....a